Pages 1-328

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR MINERALS MANAGEMENT SERVICE CAPE WIND ENERGY PROJECT

Public Hearing

March 10, 2008

Mattacheese Middle School

400 Higgins-Crowell Road

West Yarmouth, Massachusetts

PROCEEDINGS -- 6:01 p.m.

1

2

3 MR. MOORE: Good evening, everyone.

- 4 My name is Chris Moore, and I'm from CDR
- 5 Associates. And I and my colleague Jennifer
- 6 Graham, who is down here, have been asked to
- 7 be the facilitators for this meeting. We are
- 8 actually from Boulder, Colorado, so it's
- 9 wonderful to be here on the Cape.

So I want to thank all of you for

- 11 coming to the meeting tonight to talk about
- 12 the Cape Wind project. This is a pretty
- 13 important evening, I think, for everyone, as
- 14 it has been for a number of years, because I
- 15 know that many of you have come to these
- 16 meetings to voice your input and raise
- 17 questions and to provide some directions. So
- 18 what I'd like to do is to talk a little bit
- 19 about our meeting process for this evening,
- 20 and then ultimately I'll turn it over to the
- 21 MMS to talk about what their work has been.
- 22 My role as the facilitator tonight
- 23 is to help you have an efficient, fair, and
- 24 productive meeting; to stay on track, because

3

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 I know that a lot of you want to talk. I've
- 3 heard that there are 16 public officials who
- 4 want to make statements and a large number of
- 5 citizens and representatives and
- 6 public-interest groups want to, too. So the
- 7 goal is to have a meeting that will be
- 8 productive and that you all get a chance to
- 9 talk.

10

1

Let me say a little bit about

- 11 logistics and creature comforts, because
- 12 that's important. We'll be meeting tonight
- 13 for approximately six hours. There will be
- 14 breaks every two hours. But since there are
- 15 fairly large aisles, if people need to take
- 16 restroom breaks, I would encourage you to go
- 17 ahead and maybe take them whenever you want
- 18 to, because there are limited facilities.
- The restrooms for both men and
- 20 women. If you go out this door, they are down
- 21 there at the end of the hall. And also, if
- 22 you go to the back of essentially the
- 23 gymnasium, on the left-hand side is the boys'
- 24 locker room and on the right-hand side the

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 girls' locker room.

1

- 3 If you need to evacuate the
- 4 building because there's an emergency or fire
- 5 alarm or whatever, you can get out this door,
- 6 this door, and this door, and there are
- 7 outside doors over there and in the back.
- 8 I need to also find out who in the
- 9 audience has EMT training. Is there anyone
- 10 who has EMT training? If you have, raise your
- 11 hand. So we've got at least one back there.
- 12 That's an important thing for us to know. We
- 13 hope we don't need it, for a variety of
- 14 reasons.

15

1

So let me say just a little bit,

- 16 then, about the hearing process. The goal of
- 17 this meeting tonight is an input meeting,
- 18 that's not a question-and-answer session. So
- 19 if you have questions that you want answered,
- you need to write them down on some of the
- 21 forms, the comment forms. You can put them in
- 22 the box here, and there are several that are
- 23 around the room. So if you want a response,
- 24 that's the place to get it. Tonight is

5

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- primarily a chance to have some input.
- 3 We want to have everyone have an
- 4 opportunity to be heard. However, if we're
- . opportainty to be mean an incitorer, in the i
- 5 over 200 speakers, toward the end of the
- 6 evening I'll give you a warning that we may
- 7 not get to everyone. So I'm hoping we won't
- 8 have that situation, but you need to know that
- it's possible.

The input that you give tonight

- 11 will be used to assess the adequacy of the
- 2 Draft Environmental Impact Report, making
- 12 Draft Environmental Impact Report, making
- 13 potential revisions before the issuance of the
- 14 final EIS.

19

15 So let me ask you briefly, when

- 16 you've gone to a public meeting and it's been
- 17 an effective public meeting, what's made it
- 18 work for you? What is it?
 - AUDIENCE MEMBER: Brevity.
- 20 MR. MOORE: Brevity, so it's
- speaking, talking, staying to the point, andbeing brief.
- 23 What else? Civility. That's a
 - 4 very important point, a big issue in the

- United States today: Can we have civil 2
- 3 discussions even though we disagree?
- 4 Civility.

1

5 What else? Good information, so

- 6 that people are providing it, because it's
- primarily you speaking forward to MMS.
- 8 In addition, there's some things
- that I think are important, and when you came 9
- in, there were some meeting ground rules. I 10
- guess what I'd like to do is get the meeting 11
- guidelines put up here. So if there are folks
- 13 in the back up there who are operating the
- 14 sound and light for us: I encourage you to
- turn off your cell phones -- I just did -- or
- 16 put it on the vibrate mode.
- 17 Maintain civil and respectful
- 18 behavior, which you said. Listen attentively
- to what is being said. Allow your fellow 19
- citizens to present their views in an 20
- 21 uninterrupted manner.
- Refrain from cheering, applauding, 22
- 23 whistling, or making derogatory remarks. This
- 24 is probably the toughest one you'll have to

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- deal with tonight, maybe the toughest one I 2
- have to deal with, because people I know feel 3
- strongly about this. 4

1

11

- The speakers will be determined in 5
- the order that you signed up. However, public 6
- elected officials will be on the front end. 7
- And be brief and concise, which you already 8
- mentioned, and stay within the allotted
- 10 three-minute time frame of the speakers.
 - Is that the last one?
- 12 So let me mention again that when
- 13 we checked for the number of people who have
- 14 signed up and we get up to about
- 250-something, I'll let you know, so that
- 16 those who have higher numbers, if we're really
- 17 having trouble staying to the time limits,
- we'll have to do some kind of adjustment for 18
- 19 you to get your input.
- 20 So with that, I think, let me just
- 21 mention -- several other things about giving
- 22 your comments. I'll call you up, and what I'd
- like to do is to have three people on this 23
- microphone and three people on this 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- microphone. So what I'll do is, I'll call the
- 1's, the 3's, and 5's and so forth on this
- side, and we'll go back and forth. We'll have
- three people standing so that you don't have
- to wait too long for an opportunity to make 6
 - your statement.

1

18

- We have Alan down here, who is our 8
- court reporter. It will be very helpful when
- you begin your statement if you state your 10
- name clearly, so that he can get it down. And 11
- then you have a number. If you will write
- 13 your name on your card with your number and
- leave it up on his table, and then go out this
- way and go out that way, these different
- aisles. He'll be able to accurately record 16
- 17 who actually attended and who actually spoke.
 - If you decide to read a prepared
- statement which is a repetitive prepared 19
- statement, what I'm going to encourage you to 20
- do is note that you would like that statement 21
- entered, and then we'd like to hear in your 22
- own words what input you would like to have.
- 24 We will note that you read that statement, but

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 1

- we would ideally like to have additional
- statements from you as an individual. 3
- So I think that's all for our 4
- logistics. Ready to go? Yes? Okay. Let's 5 6 go.
- 7 With that, I'd like to turn it over
- to Bob LaBelle, from Minerals Management
- Service. And he will explain both who he is
- 10 and who the colleagues are at the front table.
 - MR. LaBELLE: Thank you all for
 - coming tonight. We're excited to be here, and
- 13 we want to do the best job we can for this
- Environmental Impact Statement. A key thing
- 15 of any kind of environmental review is public
- 16 input. It's really great to see that all of
- 17 you care enough to get up and come out here
- and give you input, and we really appreciate 18
- 19 it.

22

11

- 20 I'm going to go quickly in the name
- of brevity, the first principle. Who is MMS? 21
 - We're a small Federal agency that was created
- in 1983. We've been managing offshore oil and 23
- gas since then, which brings in about 30

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 percent of our domestic production. It's
- 3 about 4,000 platforms in the Gulf of Mexico,
- 4 some in Alaska, and some off of Southern
- 5 California. We also handle sand and gravel
- 6 mining. And in 2005 the Energy Policy Act
- 7 gave us authority for alternative energy
- 8 programs offshore. Federal waters off
- 9 Massachusetts start three miles and beyond.
- 10 So we're responsible now for wind energy, wave
- 11 energy -- you see the list up here -- ocean
- 12 current energy, solar energy, hydrogen
- 13 production.

1

1

That's my name up there, and I'd

- 15 like to introduce two key people that work on
- 16 this day and night. The first is Maureen
- 17 Borholdt, our program manager for the office
- 18 of alternative energy programs; and Dr. Rodney
- 19 Cluck, who is the Cape Wind project manager.
- 20 And of course we want to thank Dr. Chris
- 21 Moore, our able facilitator here today.
- 22 Also around the room, I should
- 23 mention there are a number of MMS staff and
- 24 contractors. You can tell them by their name

11

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 tags. Please feel free to ask them whatever
- 3 information you may need.
- 4 So what is the purpose of the EIS
- 5 process? As the slides point out, the process
- 6 provides for a full discussion of the issues,
- 7 ensures that the public is involved, provides
- 8 information to the Federal decisionmakers, and
- 9 identifies reasonable alternatives and
- 10 possible ways to mitigate potential impacts
- 11 from the projects.
- We're looking for your comments on
- 13 this document to improve it. The issues of
- 14 concern are identification of mitigation
- 15 measures and monitoring procedures or
- 16 additional environmental information we may
- 17 have missed or mischaracterized inadvertently.
- 18 So we will take all of your comments and
- 19 respond to them in the final EIS.
- 20 We recently just extended the
- 21 comment period to April 21st because we
- 22 realized the document is very extensive and it
- 23 takes a lot of time to go through properly and
- 24 give us your input. So we started, I think,

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 in January, and now the closing date for
- 3 comments is April 21. So in addition to the
- 4 comments you may make today, or, if you don't
- 5 get a chance to make tonight you can send them
- 6 in on the Web, according to the website up
- 7 here, or you can mail them to that address.
- 8 As I say, all comments received on the draft
- 9 EIS will be taken into consideration and
- 10 grouped and responded to in the final
- 11 document.

15

24

1

So again, thank you, and I'm going

13 to turn it over to Rodney Cluck, who will talk

about the project.

MR. CLUCK: Thank you, Bob. I

16 appreciate that. Welcome. I'm Rodney Cluck.

17 I'm the Cape Wind project manager, as a lot of

18 you are aware. Believe it or not, this is

19 actually one of my favorite parts of the

20 process. It allows the public to comment

21 openly on the Draft Environmental Impact

22 Statement. It offers really valuable insight

23 to us in moving forward with this process.

Let me begin by saying that, to aid

13

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 in the development of the Draft Environmental
- 3 Impact Statement, MMS hired a contractor, TRC.
- 4 We selected this contractor to manage, TRC
- 5 Environmental Corporation. The Draft
- 6 Environmental Impact Statement is an
- 7 independent evaluation of the proposed project
- 8 by Cape Wind Associates.

9 The proposed project that MMS is

10 evaluating is approximately six miles from

11 Cape Cod, nine miles from Martha's Vineyard,

12 and 13 miles in Nantucket Sound. The project

13 is 468 megawatts and consists of 138 turbines,

14 a 100-by-200-foot electric service platform.

15 At its highest point it is 440 feet above the

16 water. It covers 25 square miles and has

17 16-to-20-foot-diameter turbines.

The energy would go ashore in

19 Yarmouth with the transmission cables into the

20 New England ISO. This is just a map showing

21 you where that location is, through Lewis Bay,

22 going into Yarmouth.

23 As part of the EIS process, we

looked at several alternatives. In order to

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 narrow the scope of the alternatives, we
- 3 developed screening criteria. The criteria
- 4 consist of what you see here: wave height,
- 5 water depth, substrate, transmission line
- 6 distance, the minimum wind speed, if the
- technology is available currently. We also
- 8 conducted a limited economic analysis, to
- 9 compare the potential alternatives to the
- 10 proposed action.

So this is what we came up with.

- 2 The green here is the proposed action. The
- 13 red is a smaller alternative to the proposed
- 14 action, which is 65 wind turbine generators.
- 15 We also assessed phased development, where 65
- 16 wind turbine generators would go in, and then
- 17 we would monitor effects for a period of time,
- 18 and that would be required before we would
- 19 approve the second phase, which would be
- 20 another 65.

21

1

- We assessed a condensed array that
- 22 would essentially have a smaller footprint.
- 23 And we also looked at alternative locations in
- 24 Monomoy Shoals, which is here in blue, and

15

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 south of Tuckernuck Island, which is here in
- 3 orange. And then anytime you do an
- 4 Environmental Impact Statement, you always
- 5 have a no-action alternative, and that means
- 6 the government would take no action
- 7 whatsoever.
- 8 In order to assess the impacts to
- 9 resources, birds or fish or any type of
- 10 resources that we do in an Environmental
- 11 Impact Statement, we must first determine what
- 12 factors produce those impacts. We look at
- 13 routine and nonroutine activities throughout
- the construction, through the operations, and
- the decommissioning of the project. So during
- 16 this process we considered all possible
- 17 factors. I just want to give you a few
- 18 examples, to let you know kind of how we did
- 19 this.
- 20 For example, for construction, a
- 21 routine impact-producing factor would be the
- 22 noise and vibration from the monopole
- 23 installations. A nonroutine factor would be
- 24 an oil spill from a vessel. Both could have

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 potential impacts.

1

7

8

16

18

1

13

3 During operations, a routine impact

4 would be foundation scour, a normal

5 occurrence. A nonroutine would be if the

6 monopole collapsed.

During decommissions, a routine

example would be seabed site clearance during

9 decommissions. The applicant would be

10 required to remove everything from a seabed.

11 Nonroutine would be, while we were doing that,

12 if two vessels collided, that would certainly

13 be nonroutine. Again, all of these are looked

14 at specifically in terms of looking at the

15 impacts.

We developed impact-level

17 definitions. We used these definitions and

assigned them to various resource levels based

19 on the best available information and data

20 that we have. So the impacts to a particular

21 resource could be negligible, which would mean

22 that there would be no measurable impact.

23 They could be minor, which would mean the

24 resource would recover completely. They could

17

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 be moderate; that means that there would be
- 3 complete recovery but only with mitigation.
- 5 complete recovery but only with mitigation.
- 4 And then major means that the resource would
- 5 not recover completely at all, even with
- 6 mitigation.

7 Most of the impacts that we found

3 to the Cape Wind projects were either

9 negligible or minor. But we did find some

10 moderate impacts. With these moderate

11 impacts, that means that there has to be

12 consideration given to mitigation.

Just real briefly, I'll go through

these moderate impacts with you: avifauna,

15 which they had for impacts for the

16 construction and operations. The fisheries,

17 which is the construction phase of

18 development. Marine mammals impacts during

19 construction and operations. Visual impacts

20 during operations; and I have to mention also

21 we found major impacts for visual if you were

22 in very close proximity to these structures.

23 Competing uses during the Figawi

24 Race. That means that they have to change the

2 race directions for event. The vessel

3 traffic: There could be moderate effects for

4 sailboats inside the wind park, especially

5 during times in the fall.

6 So we've developed environmental

7 mitigation thus far in the Draft Environmental

8 Impact Statement. We will continue to work

9 with cooperating agencies in the State of

10 Massachusetts to continue to develop

mitigation further to move us from the draft

12 to the final.

1

11

13 In order to get from the draft to

14 the final, we need your comments, not only our

15 cooperating agencies, but the public's

16 comments as well. So we strongly encourage

17 you to comment during this open comment

18 period. As Bob stated earlier, we've extended

19 the comment period until April 21st. The

20 public hearings, right here, right now. The

21 Final Environmental Impact Statement is

22 projected in the fall of 2008, followed by a

23 record of decision, which usually that happens

24 30 days after the Final Environmental Impact

19

18

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 Statement.

1

7

3 So I certainly do look forward to

4 listening to your comments tonight and

5 learning from your points of view. Once

6 again, thank you for coming.

MR. MOORE: Thank you, Rodney. So

8 now is the time where we begin speaking. Let

9 me just briefly explain again that the public

10 officials who are elected public officials

11 have up to five minutes to speak. Citizens

12 have three minutes to speak. And the reason

13 is because the elected officials often

14 represent large numbers of people, of

15 citizens. If the elected officials can be

16 less than five minutes, it would be

17 appreciated, because it gives more citizens an

18 opportunity to speak.

19 Let me explain our timing

20 mechanism. We have some dots up here. When

21 you start, it will be green. Please begin.

22 And then at 30 seconds, you will see the

23 yellow light. Thirty seconds 'is longer here

24 than it is in Colorado.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 (Laughter.)

1

3 MR. MOORE: Thirty seconds. And

4 then finally when you get to the end, which is

5 just like the stop light, it asks you to stop

6 and please complete your statement. So I

7 would ask that you stay within the time frame.

8 We have a good friend up there with

9 a stopwatch. So you can watch your second

10 hand if you want to, but he's up there with

11 his stopwatch.

So we are going to begin with our

13 public officials speaking. What I would like

4 to do is to invite them up. We can begin -- I

15 guess let's get two of them up, so we can have

16 one person here and then one person here. The

17 first one -- as soon as the person on this

18 mike is finished, then the next person can

19 come up.

1

13

The first Senator is Senator Robert

21 O'Leary, for the Cape and Islands. And then

22 Charles Bishop, for State Representative Jeff

23 Perry, if you would come over to this mike.

And as soon as Senator O'Leary is finished, if

21

20

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 John Horrigan would come to this mike and Tom

3 Lynch would come to this mike, so as soon as

4 they're finished. So, thank you very much.

5 SENATOR O'LEARY: Thank you very

6 much for having me, and I want to thank the

7 Department of Interior for being here today.

8 And I want to thank the people of the Cape and

9 Islands for taking time out of their busy day

10 and showing up at a public hearing like this.

11 I think it's a very good form of civic

12 engagement.

I spent a good part of my afternoon

4 up in Boston today negotiating sort of the

15 final pieces of what is the Massachusetts

16 Oceans Management Act, which is a

17 comprehensive piece of legislation that sets

18 up a system that develops a comprehensive

19 oceans management plan for Massachusetts

20 waters and requires all the regulatory

21 agencies which issue permits to have those

22 permits consistent with the plan. It puts the

23 public purpose ahead of the private purpose.

24 And I think that's in sharp contrast to what I

- see unfolding around this project in Federal 2
- 3 waters, and I think that's really a
- 4 fundamental flaw in the whole situation as we
- see it go forward. 5

1

1

12

- 6 Over the last seven years my
- constituents have been arguing over this
- 8 issue. Proponents have been saying we need to
- do this to save the planet. The critics have
- been saying if you do this, we're going to 10
- destroy our community. And in the end there's 11
- been a lot of acrimony and a lot of division. 12
- 13 You're going to hear a lot of that
- 14 here tonight. And I think much of that could
- have been avoided and should have been avoided 15
- if the Federal Government had done what it 16
- 17 should have done, which is develop a Federal
- 18 Ocean Management Act that sets up a
- 19 comprehensive planning process and requires
- the private interests to conform to a public 20
- 21 agenda. Thank you very much.
- MR. MOORE: Charles Bishop, for 22
- 23 State Representative Jeff Perry.
- MR. BISHOP: Thank you very much. 24

23

22

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- I have been asked by Representative Perry to
- read this brief letter, because he was unable 3
- to be here tonight. "Unfortunately, I am
- unable to attend the public hearing on March 5
- 10, 2008 regarding the Draft Environmental 6
- 7 Impact Statement. Please allow this letter to
- serve as my public comments regarding this 8
- matter. I request the following comments to
- 10 be read into the record at an appropriate time
- 11 during the hearing.

"Politicians often skirt

- 13 controversial issues to avoid conflict, and I
- 14 believe that no matter what your stance is on
- an issue, you must have consistency. It is my
- 16 belief that the wind farm proposal remains
- 17 flawed. I have major concerns that the
- commercial fishing industry in our region will 18
- 19 be negatively impacted by the installation of
- the proposed wind farm. I have met with 20
- fishermen who earn the majority of their 21
- 22 income in the area of the proposed site, and
- they have expressed to me their serious 23
- concerns to the impacts this project would 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

have on their livelihood.

1

16

24

1

7

21

- 3 "In addition, testing this massive
- project in one of New England's most visited
- 5 tourist destinations in my mind is not
- 6 prudent. I believe we should test a project
- of this scale in another region and not one
- reliant on a seasonal tourism base, such as we
- have here on the Cape. It is projected that a
- 10 decline in tourism would lead to the loss of
- up to 2,500 jobs, according to the Beacon Hill 11
- 12 Institute. This is simply unacceptable.
- 13 "Thank you for listening to my
- 14 concerns. Regards, Jeffrey Davis Perry, State
- Representative, Fifth Barnstable District." 15
 - MR. MOORE: Our next speaker is
- John Horrigan, for State Representative
- Demetrius Atsalis. Not you, Tom? This is Tom 18
- 19 Lynch, delegate.
- 20 MR. LYNCH: My name is Tom Lynch, a
- 21 resident of Centerville, and I am the elected
- representative to the Assembly of Delegates 22
- 23 from the Town of Barnstable.
 - I do not understand how the DEIS

25

24

- can be properly reviewed without national
- regulations and offshore renewable energy 3
- being in place. If they were in place, I do
- 5 not believe the industrialization of Nantucket
- Sound would be allowed.
 - As a Coast Guard licensed boat
- captain, I agree with the Hy-Line and 8
- Nantucket Steamship Authority when they say
- 10 the wind towers will present a navigational
- 11 hazard. I believe the Coast Guard terms and
- 12 conditions for safe navigation should be in
- 13 place and a part of the DEIS report. I do not
- understand how we can allow the risk of a
- 15 40,000-gallon oil-storage platform to be built
- 16 a few miles off one of the most pristine
- 17 beaches in the world. In this regard I concur
- with the Town of Barnstable's position of the 18
- potential environmental damage of an oil spill 19
- 20 in Nantucket Sound.
 - I am submitting a letter from the
- Town of Barnstable regarding this risk. In 22
- part, the letter says: "In the Cape Wind 23
- matter, just such a risk of catastrophic

- 2 environmental change will be created if this
- 3 project is approved, and the risk has been
- 4 utterly ignored to date. In particular,

1

16

1

- 5 single-hulled oil barges bound for Nantucket
- 6 carrying as much as 1 million gallons of
- 7 petroleum products and as few as 300,000
- 8 gallons, more than three to ten times the
- 9 amounts of the infamous Bouchard barge spill
- 10 in Buzzards Bay, will pass within four tenths
- 11 of a mile of the Cape Wind towers. In the
- 12 event of a mechanical or medical emergency or
- 13 clearly foreseeable negligence of the
- 14 operator, that distance can be covered in as
- 15 few as three to four minutes.
 - "If that collision occurs and a release of petroleum in such quantity in the
- 17 release of petroleum in such quantity in the18 waters of Nantucket Sound, we can all agree
- 19 that the damages to the environment will be
- 20 catastrophic. As a designated operating
- 21 agency, the Town of Barnstable intends to
- 22 explore the many inadequacies and failings of
- 23 the DEIS on this risk assessment. None of the
- 24 Cape and Islands towns are prepared to address

27

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 such a catastrophe, nor is it likely that any
- 3 contingency plan could control such a
- 4 petroleum release in open ocean conditions.
- 5 What is clear and what Barnstable is prepared
- 6 to show is that the environmental damage will
- 7 indeed be catastrophic and irreparable,
- 8 subjects that have been intentionally ignored
- 9 in Cape Wind's regulatory filings. Thank you
- 10 for your consideration." I'll submit this
- 11 letter.
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 13 Michael O'Keefe, who is the district attorney
- 14 for the Cape and Islands.
- MR. O'KEEFE: Good evening, and
- 16 thank you for the opportunity to speak with
- 17 you this evening. I, like many of the
- 18 citizens who I'm sure are here this evening,
- 19 was here in this same auditorium, it seems
- 20 like three or four years ago now, addressing
- 21 this same issue. I'll just reiterate a couple
- 22 of observations that I made back then.
- 23 As someone who has spent most of
- 24 their professional life involved in one way or

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 another in trying to plan for various
- 3 emergency situations, I can't help but think,
- 4 despite whatever studies there may have been
- 5 generated by the proponents of this project to
- 6 the contrary, that putting as many of these
- 7 items as is being suggested at the height of
- 8 440 feet, in waters that are so close to the
- 9 islands of Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard, as
- 10 well as the coast of Massachusetts, is asking
- 11 that they be run into by either a plane or a
- 12 boat.

1

- 13 And it seems to me that that has
- 14 not been given its due weight in how
- 15 mitigation has been viewed with respect to
- 16 this project. And I would urge this Federal
- 17 agency to take that into consideration. I
- 18 noted with great interest that you had the
- 19 Figawi race mentioned up there.
- 20 In deep water, if you will, where
- 21 those vessels that have probably the most
- 22 sophisticated navigational equipment in the
- 23 world would be more likely to be in the path,
- 4 if you will, of these objects, were they to be

29

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 built, again, in deep water, would probably
- 3 have very little trouble with them because of
- 4 the sophistication of the equipment they
- 5 carry.

1

6

- I daresay that our boaters here
- aren't that sophisticated. You know, they're
- 8 out there by the thousands in the summertime,
- 9 and it's going to cause a problem -- not to
- 10 mention the difficulty -- and I think you'll
- 11 hear more about that from people with some
- 12 expertise from the airport commission -- with
- 13 respect to how this will impact air
- 14 navigation. So I just again urge that that be
- 15 taken into consideration.
- The one other thing that I will
- 17 mention is just from the esthetic point of
- 18 view. I, like everyone else who lives on Cape
- 9 Cod, have friends from all over the United
- 20 States. And occasionally one of them who has
- 21 never seen an ocean will come to Barnstable.
- 22 And the first thing they want to do is bring
- 23 themselves and their children down to look at
- 24 the ocean. And anyone who would suggest that

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008
 looking out at these things isn't a defiling

3 of that coastline doesn't have the same sense

4 of aesthetics that I do.

5 So thank you for listening to me

6 tonight, and I urge that you (inaudible.)

MR. MOORE: I'd like to call John

8 Ormond, of the Assembly of Delegates, and Ron

9 Bergstrom, of the Assembly of Delegates. If

10 you'd come up, we'd appreciate it. Are the

11 two of you here?

7

14

1

10

17

MR. BERGSTROM: I'm not John

13 Ormond. I'm Ron Bergstrom.

MR. MOORE: Good.

MR. BERGSTROM: You know, there's a

16 saying that charity begins at home, and we

17 people here on the Cape believe that

18 protecting the environment begins at home,

19 also. You know, even as the polar bear might

20 depend on his environment for his very

21 survival, the people of the Cape and Islands

22 depend on our environment here on the Cape for

23 our economic survival, for the survival of our

24 tourist industry, for the survival of our

31

30

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 fishing industry, for our survival as a

3 destination resort, and for the second

4 homeowners that basically are the fundamental

5 underpinnings of a lot of our economy here.

6 And I will tell you that there's no

doubt in the minds of the many fishermen who I

8 talk to -- and I'm a commercial fishermen

9 myself. I live in Chatham. There's no doubt

that this project will have a negative impact

11 on their livelihood, and there's no doubt --

12 and you'll probably hear from the Chamber of

13 Commerce here tonight -- there's no doubt in

14 their minds that this project would also have

15 a negative impact on the economic viability of

16 the Cape.

And so, you know, a lot of the

18 criticism that you'll hear of the

19 environmental impact statement is going to be

20 portrayed as just a sense of parochialism.

21 But we here on the Cape have a long history in

22 protecting our environment. And in 1960 we

23 put aside the National Seashore, all the way

24 up from Chatham up to Provincetown, which

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 comprised a great deal of six towns. We've

3 gone a long way protecting our wastewater.

4 Chatham alone is going to spend \$250 million

5 on protecting the groundwater and making sure

6 that our ponds and our estuaries are not

polluted.

1

8

21

1

So far from being people of limited

9 vision, I think the Cape and Islands, above

10 the rest of Massachusetts, is really

11 environmentally concerned. And when you hear

12 from the people, as you've heard from Senator

13 O'Leary and Attorney General O'Keefe and so on

14 -- when they speak about the detrimental

5 effects that this is going to have on their

16 environment, I want you to put that in the

17 context of people who are very close to the

18 environment and depend on the environment for

19 their livelihood and for their sense of

20 well-being and their sense of place.

And so I see this as being a

detriment to the Cape. And the limited

23 benefit it's going to provide -- and it is, in

24 my view, a very limited benefit -- is going to

33

32

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 be more than compensated for by the

detrimental effects it's going to have on the

4 livelihood and the lifestyles of the people

5 who live here. I don't have a big house on

6 the water, and I'm not a millionaire, but I

7 love Nantucket Sound. I've spent a lot of

8 time out there, as have a lot of people in

9 this room. It has a special sense of place to

10 us, and we feel this project is not

11 appropriate for that spot. So thank you very

12 much.

MR. MOORE: Is Ron Bergstrom here?

4 Ron is not here, so Representative Matthew

15 Patrick.

16 I'm sorry. That was Ron. So John

17 is not here, and Ron is not here. John Ohman

18 is not here. You're here.

19 So let's go to George Chuckie

20 Green.

21

REPRESENTATIVE PATRICK: You have

22 State Representative Matt Patrick here to

23 speak. Thank you all for being here tonight.

24 It is a pleasure to see you, and it's an honor

5

14

34

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 to speak here in favor of this project.

3 I am State Representative Matthew

- Patrick of the Third Barnstable District. I'm
- 5 a longtime member of the legislature's
- 6 telecommunications, utilities, and energy
- 7 committee. I have volunteered many years to
- 8 environmental causes on Cape Cod.
- 9 Before joining the legislature, I
- 10 was the executive director of Self-Reliance,
- 11 the nonprofit energy advocacy and research
- 12 organization, for 15 years. I led a
- 13 successful effort to save the Quashnet River
- 14 Valley from imminent development and was
- 15 co-chair of the Campaign to Pass the Cape Cod
- 16 Commission Act.

1

17 My support for Cape Wind was always

- 18 based on it passing the environmental impact
- 19 review, and to date it has done so. Tonight I
- 20 am going to offer some new information that
- 21 you should consider. Based on information I
- 22 have received as a member of the energy
- 23 committee, it is my opinion that it is likely
- 24 that the Canal Power Plant will be shut off

35

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 most of the year if the Cape Wind project is
- 3 built and a peak-load shedding program is
- 4 implemented. For a little more than a year,
- 5 the Canal Power Plant has been kept running
- 6 only because of a transmission restriction in
- 7 southeastern Massachusetts. If not for this
- 8 transmission restriction, the Canal Power
- 9 Plant would be shut off most of the year
- 10 because it could not compete due to the high
- 11 price of oil.

1

- 12 Southeastern Massachusetts
- 13 ratepayers are now paying \$9 million a month,
- 14 \$9 million a month extra to keep the Canal
- 15 Power Plant running at about 17 percent of its
- 16 capacity, and we don't even need the
- 17 electricity. The National Electric
- 18 Reliability Council, or the NERC, requirements
- 19 call for operating the system to protect for
- 20 the loss of two major transmission lines
- 21 within a 30-minute period. Keeping the Canal
- 22 Power Plant running satisfies this
- 23 requirement. NSTAR, which is our local
- 24 utility, is starting a Department of Public

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 Utilities proceeding to install system
- 3 upgrades that will improve, but not fully
- relieve, the problem.
 - I will ask the ISO, Independent
- 6 Service Operator of New England, and the
- 7 Department of Public Utilities to waive the
- 8 requirement to run the Canal Power Plant in
- 9 off-peak hours and instead implement a
- 10 load-shedding program after the short-term
- 11 upgrade is completed. The NERC standards do
- 12 allow for load-shedding in the event there is
- 13 a two-line loss.

The added generation of Cape Wind

- 5 coupled with a peak-load shedding program
- 16 would greatly assist in relieving the need to
- 17 keep the Canal Power Plant running except for
- 18 extreme peak-load requirements, which usually
- 19 occur in the summer months here. However,
- 20 wind monitoring in Nantucket Sound during the
- 21 peak-hour usage shows that there have been
- 22 strong winds that would compliment the
- 23 high-demand load profile of the Cape and the
- 24 Islands.

13

37

- 2 Thank you very much for your
- 3 consideration.
- 4 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- George Chuckie Green, selectman?
- 6 MR. GREEN: Good evening. I am
- 7 here tonight to voice the opinions first of
- 8 all of my town and my community, who, being
- 9 the only town on Cape Cod who has taken a
- 10 referendum and voted 2 to 1 to oppose this
- 11 project -- our reasons being, first of all,
- 12 the economic impacts on our communities.
 - Taking away the Horseshoe will be a
 - vital resource that we depend on as a
- 15 tourism-based community to fund our summers,
- 6 to make us a viable community for our summer
- 17 homes, which the south side of our town
- 18 basically takes up 51 percent of our tax base.
- 19 So when you start to affect that, that is
- 20 going to affect our whole community.
- The other reason that I am up here
- 22 tonight is that I am representing the Mashpee
- 23 Wampanoag tribe. I am the historic
- 24 preservation officer of the tribe and I'm also

- 2 the assistant environmental administrator of
- 3 the tribe, Mashpee Wampanoag. Wampanoag means
- 4 People of the First Light. Historical,
- 5 cultural, religious values that we place on
- 6 the sound are immense. Our celestial
- 7 ceremonies are held. The blocking of those
- 8 views, of that sunrise, would be an issue to
- 9 the tribe.

11

1

10 We also claim that there are

burials out there. Our history, our oral

- 12 history tells us that Horseshoe Shoals 10,000
- 13 years ago was above ground. In your report
- 14 you say, to mitigate that, if you find human
- 15 remains, something will be done for
- 16 mitigation. Tell me how in 60 feet of water,
- 17 drilling a hole, you're going to notice human
- 18 remains? I would be real glad to hear that
- 19 answer, because I don't think it's possible.

20 Besides that, we are fishermen. We

21 are fishermen in our community that depend on

- 22 the charter boats, depend on people coming
- 23 here to fish the Horseshoe. The Horseshoe is
- 24 a place the stripers and the blues go after

39

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 the water gets a little colder because they
- 3 are fast fish. They like to run in open
- 4 waters. They don't like to hunt amongst
- 5 obstacles. So that resource will be taken
- 6 away from us. We can't see that being an
- 7 acceptable thing to the tribe or to the Town.
- Then we look at our environment. I
- 9 am also the environmental coordinator for the
- 10 tribe. Environmentally the horseshoe crab,
- 11 for one -- marine fisheries has determined
- 12 that it's a substantial habitat for the
- 13 horseshoe crab. The horseshoe crab is being
- 14 threatened up and down our coast for bait, for
- 15 medicinal purposes also. If we eliminate a
- 16 generation by this construction, what will be
- 17 the impacts?
- 18 Then we have the summer flounder,
- 19 the fluke. Marine Fisheries, by restricting
- 20 our fishermen's ability to go out and earn a
- 21 living, we've increased those stocks. Now we
- $\,$ 22 $\,$ go, we stir up the water, make it so turbulent
- 23 that the juvenile fish die off and we lose a
- 24 generation of those fish.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 How do we replace that? How do we

- 3 put that back? With electricity? I can't see
- that happening.

1

- 5 I can't see that this is a good
- 6 place. It's a great idea. The Town of
- 7 Mashpee is very active in researching wind
- 8 power. We're very active in looking at these
- 9 projects. It's a great idea. It's just the
- 10 wrong place to do it.
- 11 MR. MOORE: Thank you. Janet
- 12 Joakim, who is Barnstable Council president.
- 13 Is Janet here? Or Ahmed Mustafa, selectman
- 14 from Falmouth?
- MR. MUSTAFA: Good evening. My
- 16 name is Ahmed Mustafa. I'm a selectman for
- 17 the Town of Falmouth. And as far as it goes,
- 18 I've heard comment about put it someplace
- 19 else. I've also heard comment that maybe this
- 20 could happen and maybe the tourists won't come
- 21 and they would lose their vision of looking at
- 22 the beautiful ocean. If they really are that
- 23 interested in it, they'll stand -- instead of
- 24 looking this way, they'll look off to the side

41

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 and they'll see the full ocean.
- 3 All of the things that I've heard
- 4 that are negative against this project are
- 5 because people are normally afraid, and they
- 6 fear the unknown. As far as it goes, does
- 7 anybody worry about a meteor falling down
- 8 tonight and striking us in this building? I
- 9 don't think anybody's worried about it,
- 10 because I don't see anybody leaving.
- 11 What we have to do is do the right
- 12 thing for everyone. Have you ever been caught
- 13 in a blackout where you've lost electricity
- 14 and all of a sudden you're saying, "What do I
- 15 do now? There's no radio. There's no TV.
- 16 There's no lights. How am I going to find my
- 17 way around?" You're in complete despair
- 18 because you've lost electricity.
- The price of oil is going up.
- 20 Everything is climbing. This is a chance to
 - gain something from the wind power, make use
- 22 of our natural elements, rather than
- 23 artificial aspects.

21

24 What I say to you, as a board, vote

15

13

44

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

on this thing with your hearts, your mind, and 2

3 with the insight of looking forward. Thank

1

5

7

11

12

13

19

1

2

11

12

13

14

MR. MOORE: Suzanne McAuliffe,

6 chairman of the Yarmouth selectmen, and Bill

Marasco, Yarmouth selectman.

8 SELECTMAN McAULIFFE: Good evening,

9 and welcome to the Town of Yarmouth. We're

very privileged to have you here with us this 10

evening.

This is where the rubber meets the road in terms of the wind farm. This is where

14 the cable comes ashore. We have many

concerns. I'm not going to repeat what other 15

people have said in terms of the tourism and 16

17 some of the overall general impacts.

18 I'm going to give you some

specifics for Yarmouth. I sat through hours

20 of Cape Cod Commission hearings on the cable

alone, talking about the environment, in terms 21

of what's under the (inaudible), eelgrass, our 22

shellfish beds, and also where the cable comes 23

24 from the ocean cable to the land cable.

43

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

It was a very difficult process

dealing with Cape Wind. I would think that 3

the questions that the Cape Cod Commission 4

asked of Cape Wind in terms of the exact 5

environmental impacts would need to be 6

addressed. The information was not provided, 7

and that's why the Cape Cod Commission ended 8

up giving a denial. It was not because they 9

denied the project; it's because the 10

information was not provided.

The Town of Yarmouth has a road

opening permit, which we will have to do

because the cable will come in and come up New

15 Hampshire Avenue. We are going to be asking

16 environmental questions that concern eelgrass,

17 concern velocity zones where hurricanes are

going to come in, concerning transition faults 18

19 where cables are going to be joined from land

20 cables to sea cables and they're going into

hurricane velocity zones. 21

22 They're all the devil's in the

23 details. These are questions that have not 24

been answered. The environmental issues have

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

not been addressed accurately and

appropriately. We do not have even one iota

of information on the impact of the cable.

And that doesn't even address the wind towers.

I'm talking about just specifically the cable.

7 I would hope, as Mr. Cluck said,

that all cooperating agencies would be

considered, and I hope that some of the

10 information that the Cape Cod Commission tried

to gather and some of the questions that they 11

12 want answered would be answered. There was a

13 dearth of information. It just wasn't

specific to the questions that were asked.

In terms of the other environmental

impacts: two specific to Yarmouth. One is 16

the oil that is in the transformers. Each

18 wind tower has about, I guess it's about 290

gallons. And then there's, I guess, about --19

20 it's a total of about 80,000 gallons of what

they call mineral oil. It's an electric oil. 21

Ironically, we just had a spill of 40 gallons 22

23 of that oil last Thursday in the Town of

24 Yarmouth. It was a full hazmat cleanup down

45

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

on Route 28. And it's not just the mineral

oil that's sitting on your shelf in your

house; it is an electric-grade mineral oil.

5 We cannot get the information on

the details of what's in that, and that's one

of the things the Town would be very

interested in, because if there's a spill from

a transformer or the towers, ground zero is

five hours from Yarmouth beaches. So we need 10

11 to have those kinds of questions answered.

12 And then the other specific to the

Town of Yarmouth: We are in constant battle

with the Barnstable Airport over noise and

15 pollution. We have a regular airline service,

16 almost like a bus service, between Barnstable

17 and Nantucket Island. The flights that go off

every three, four minutes, they're all noisy 18

19 402s, and unfortunately the residents of the

20 Town of Yarmouth are disturbed from probably

about before 5:00 in the morning until after 21

22 11:00 at night on a lot of days.

23 If the wind towers are put into

Nantucket Sound, that will further compress

1

14

1

14

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 the approaches that our 402s will have to
- 3 make, and they will have to be compressed
- 4 further over Yarmouth. I can tell you right
- 5 now, the situation is intolerable for our
- 6 residents. And to have further airport and
- 7 airline noise would be a significant hardship.
- 8 So in general, due diligence is
- 9 required. We need more information. We need
- 10 more specific details. We need more
- 11 cooperation from Cape Wind about the specific
- 12 things that are going to happen, and not just
- 13 quantities of information, but the quality and
- 14 accurate information.
- Thank you, and thank you for coming
- 16 down to the Cape.

1

18

1

13

17

21

- 17 MR. MOORE: Bill Marasco.
 - MR. MARASCO: Thank you very much.
- 19 I want to thank our chairperson, Susan
- 20 McAuliffe. I also want to echo her words on
- 21 behalf of the Town of Yarmouth. I have some
- 22 other comments in a broader sense. I believe
- 23 this report minimizes the environmental,
- 24 economic, and conservation issues at hand. It

47

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 is only through a loophole in the Federal and
- 3 State laws that this site is even considered
- 4 for industrialization.
- 5 Nantucket Sound ought to be a
- 6 conservation trust, much like Cape Cod Bay,
- 7 the National Seashore, or our national parks.
- 8 This project does not stand economically on
- 9 the energy it produces. It is only through a
- 10 windfall in tax credits that this project is
- 11 economically feasible.
- 12 If in fact our tax dollars, the
 - citizens' tax dollars, are going to subsidize
- 14 this project, then it needs to be in the best
- 15 place for its citizens, not for its developer
- 16 or corporate sponsors.
 - It is clear that we need alternate
- 18 clean energies, but that need does not trump
- 19 the need for preservation of Nantucket Sound
- 20 or our national parks.
 - We do not, however, have to choose
- 22 between the two. It is clear from the
- 23 comments made this evening so far that
- 24 Nantucket Sound is not the best place for this

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 project. And as technologies develop,
- 3 alternate sites on land or offshore, or other
- 4 types of renewable energies that are more
- 5 feasible and more environmentally friendly
- 6 will come forward. If these other sites or
- 7 other technologies would come forward, it
- 8 would be embraced by the local community,
- 9 represented here this evening. If a better
- 10 site for this project were found, rather than
- 11 defending this site, we would all be working
- 12 together, rather than apart.
- 13 I believe the current site of this
 - project would forever change the character of
- 15 Cape Cod. And just as any industrial or power
- 16 plant would cause irreversible harm to our
- 17 community, so would this industrial power
- 18 plant. Just because it doesn't burn oil
- 19 doesn't mean that it isn't an industrial power
- 20 plant, with massive platforms, high-energy
- 21 cables going through our streets and beaches,
- 22 and massive electric turbines off our shore.
- 23 There are better alternatives to this site,
- 24 and I would urge the MMS to get involved in

49

- 2 cooperative efforts so we can all work
- 3 together to find a better site that we can all
- 4 support. Thank you very much.
- 5 COUNCILWOMAN JOAKIM: My name is
- 6 Janet Joakim. I'm the president of the
- 7 Barnstable Town Council. Bill Marasco and
- 8 myself and several others actually came to
- 9 Washington to speak to the Secretary of
- 10 Minerals Management late in your process,
- 11 earlier, probably back in December. We were
- 12 there because we all feel as if we're being
- 13 left out of this process.
 - Yarmouth, Barnstable, and Mashpee
- 5 are really the abutters of the project, as
- 16 well as the Islands. We are, and I think
- 17 Mashpee -- and we discussed this, Chuckie and
- 18 I discussed this quite a bit -- we would be
- 19 the first responders to any disaster that
- 20 would happen out here. And yet nobody has
- 21 involved us in any of the processes, State,
- 22 Federal, or anything, in discussions on how
- 23 this would all be handled. We haven't got the
- equipment, we haven't got the training, and we

7

18

1

52

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 20	ct - March 10. 20	Project -	Energy	Wind	Cape
-----------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------	--------	------	------

- 2 haven't got the money to buy the equipment and
- 3 to train our people for the type of disasters
- that could happen if these things were built.
- 5 In addition to that, the Town of
- 6 Barnstable and Mashpee and Yarmouth, we've all
- been accused of not wanting this project
- 8 because it would affect our views. I
- 9 represent a precinct of people that live three
- 10 or four miles from the ocean. It's not about
- 11 our views. Again, we are the abutters. We
- 12 are the ones who would see our ports change.
- 13 We are the ones that would see any of the
- 14 damage that might --

1

This is an experiment. It seems

- 16 like I've been here several times talking to
- 17 different groups, State and Federal, about
- 18 this issue. What it comes down to is, this is
- 19 an experiment. We don't know what this is
- 20 going to do to our environment. We don't know
- 21 what this is going to do to an ocean sanctuary
- 22 that is a place where we're fishing. And it
- 23 is a recreational area. But we don't know how
- 24 this is going to affect the navigation, and we

5

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 don't know what types of disasters we may get
- 3 there.

1

- 4 The responsible way to do something
- 5 like this is to start small. The Town of
- 6 Barnstable has developed zoning to allow for
- 7 wind turbines individually on people's houses
- 8 and for businesses, and we've got a few of
- 9 them that have gone up already. If we start
- 10 small, and if it works, maybe we'll use them
- 11 in our municipal operations. We've been
- 12 looking at that. We've had test piles out.
- 13 Then we'll build from there.
- But to have a private developer, a
- 15 corporate developer, making corporate profits
- 16 off our shores that would affect all of us is
- 17 not the way to start. The towns -- actually,
- 18 most of the towns on the Cape are involved in
- 19 a municipal electric company. It's done
- 20 through the county. Barnstable -- Barnstable
- 21 County and another agency have gotten together
- 22 now, and we've formed a municipal electric
- 23 company. We would like to do a project, a
- 24 small project somewhere offshore, a couple of

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 areas have been identified -- not this area,
- 3 but areas that wouldn't create the kind of
- 4 problems that this one would, that would in
- 5 fact benefit the people who abut the project
- and who would be affected by the project.
 - So I have met with the Minerals
- 8 Management agency, I've met with people in the
- 9 office, and I will submit some written
- 10 testimony. But I again ask you to consider
- 11 this an experiment. Please, do not allow this
- 2 in our back yard. Thank you.
- MR. MOORE: Let me ask John Morgan.
- 14 MR. MORGAN: Thank you. My name is
- 15 John Morgan, and I work for Representative
- 16 Demetrius Atsalis. He has asked me to read
- 17 his testimony for this hearing.
 - "The winds of change have certainly
- 19 been at work over these past five years, as we
- 20 have witnessed the course of events
- 21 surrounding the Cape Wind project and its
- 22 plans to industrialize 25 acres of Nantucket
- 23 Sound. During this time dozens of public
 - hearings, informational meetings, and debates

53

- 2 have taken place. The fact that so much
- 3 activity and attention has been given to this
- 4 project is a good thing.
- 5 "However, the ever-growing
- 6 fictional themes promoting the benefits of
- 7 this project continue to grow, while
- 8 misleading the public. This is not a good
- 9 thing. Proponents of the wind farm
- 10 continually confuse the facts in an attempt to
- 11 redirect the law. This misdirection is not
- 12 limited to all those promoting this
- 13 ill-conceived project, but the lion's share of
- 4 my concern for such action is clearly focused
- 15 on Cape Wind, its backers, so-called
- 16 environmental groups, and the Conservation Law
- 17 Foundation.
- 18 "With so much money at stake, it
- 19 should surprise no one that many people,
- 20 campaigns, and developers want a piece of this
- 21 billion-dollar pie. With the pro-wind-farm
- 22 banner proclaiming universal peace, clean air,
- 23 no more sick babies, and energy independence,
- 24 many backers seem blinded by the promises

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 being made by Cape Wind.

1

4

14

18

1

3 "For nearly five years my position

on the Cape Wind project and its location has

- 5 remained constant. I wish to be on the record
- 6 once again as to that position. There is
 - absolutely a need to increase our production
- 8 of green renewable energy, inclusive of wind
- 9 energy. In order to establish a uniform
- 10 process for the siting of offshore wind
- 11 projects, a national standardized policy is
- 12 needed and long overdue.

"Along with this new siting

procedure, new and emerging renewable energy

15 technologies need to be investigated. Today

16 it was announced that a new deepwater

17 technology is available and could possibly be

used in ocean areas that would mitigate the

19 need to place these energy producers in

20 shallow locations that draw concerns from

21 people living near the coastlines.

22 "However, the Cape Wind project is 23 not the way to develop sound public policy.

24 We need to be clear in this matter: This

55

24

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 project is not about the war in Iraq, it is

- 3 not about global warming, and this project is
- 4 not about the failed promises of low-cost
- 5 energy. This project is about incomplete
- 6 public policy, money, and opportunity. Thank
- 7 you.
- 8 "I urge the Minerals Management
- 9 Services and all remaining public agencies to
- 10 set the highest standard for all future wind
- 11 projects and reject this proposal, its scope
- 12 and size, until an enforceable uniform process
- 13 is established. To do otherwise and allow
- 14 this project to proceed would be the
- 15 equivalent of delivering the perfect storm --
- 16 public policy planning for our region and the
- 17 nation.
- 18 "In closing, I would like to point
- 19 out to the distinguished panel that when
- 20 something lacks common sense and physical
- 21 sense, that it makes absolutely no sense.
- 22 Thank you."
- MR. MOORE: We now have a number of
 - WIR. MOORE. We now have a namber of
- 24 members from the Barnstable Town Council. So

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 I'd like to have several of these folks come
- 3 up: James Crocker, Jr.; Ann, I hope I
- 4 pronounce your last name right, Canedy;
- 5 Gregory Milne, J. Gregory Milne; and Fred
- 6 Chirigotis, Richard Barry. And that's the
- 7 list from the Barnstable Town Council. If
- 8 you'd mention your name first so that our
- 9 court reporter can take it down. Thank you.
- 10 MR. CROCKER: Thank you very much.
- 11 It's great to come in last again. James H.
- 12 Crocker, Jr., Jim Crocker, Barnstable. I
- 13 serve not only on the town council, but I'm
- 14 also involved in emergency services for COMM
- 15 Fire and Water.

16 I'm also by trade a developer, so

17 oftentimes it's difficult to come and speak

18 against developments, to be frank. But

19 developments are chosen for their strengths

20 and their weaknesses. My brother from

21 Yarmouth spoke about loopholes and the Federal

22 aspect that brought this forward. He's not

23 really too far off the reservation about that.

When you think about it, what he's

57

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 really done is identify an issue that came to
- 3 pass a few years ago when we saw the line
- A shanna an Halamadada Tha Bas abanand
- 4 change on this project. The line changed
- 5 because the State took a piece of land,
- 6 identified a deeper route into the ocean than
- 7 they expected. So we didn't go to the science
- 8 and say these windmills would be eliminated
- 9 for the science. We went to the zoning map
- 10 for the edge of the ownership of the Federal
- 11 waters and agreed. And that, my friends, is
- 12 about chasing the permit.

What we're looking at when we get

- 14 here is an obligation to all of us who call
- 15 Cape Cod our home. Emergency services have to
- 16 be paramount. It was only a few ago when we
- 17 brought an LP tanker back to the port of
- 18 Hyannis because it had flipped and caused a
- 19 problem on its travel. Hyannis is one of the
- 20 most densely populated of the ports, but
- 21 Hyannis was still designated because of its
- 22 ability to respond.
- When you don't prepare properly for
- responses, you take measures of emergency.

- 2 And I don't believe that this particular
- 3 process has had its vetting about permitting
- 4 and about emergency responses. When you look
- 5 at our needs, linked-together buoys from the
- 6 Coast Guard, or from any other mechanism to
- 7 contain this spill, we clearly all know there
- 8 aren't nearly enough buoys or what -- I should
- 9 say the dredging buoy -- that we regard as an
- 10 acceptable response time. That's really
- 11 unacceptable through the process.
- 12 When you look at some of the
- 13 actions that have happened with some of these
- 14 flat water barges in the rivers and other
- 15 areas, you see that the river abutments are
- 16 always protected. We have no protection for
- 17 any of these so-called structural gear that's
- 18 going to be placed out there, and yet we have
- 19 single-hull oil tankers traveling back and
- 20 forth to the islands all the time. That's
- 21 simply unacceptable.
- We have ferries made out of
- 23 aluminum. Their hulls are made out of
- 24 aluminum so they can ferry at a speed that's

59

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 effective and at a cost that's efficient. To
- 3 not have any protection, that's simply
- 4 unacceptable.

1

- 5 I think there's ways for us to all
- 6 work together. I think there's ways that we
- 7 can come together. There are a need for
- 8 land-based issues. Some towns can benefit
- 9 from that. But this is far from over. This
- 10 is far from a completed study. I'd ask that
- 11 you send this back for more review. Thank
- 12 you.

14

- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
 - MS. CANEDY: My name is Ann Canedy.
- 15 I'm also Barnstable Town Council -- spelled
- 16 C-a-n-e-d-y.
- 17 I have submitted for the record a
- 18 written statement previously, so you may have
- 19 heard some of my concerns. Just as our
- 20 president, Janet Joakim, narrated a minute
- 21 ago, I am deeply concerned as a member of the
- 22 local government and as a constituent and as a
- 23 stakeholder that I feel that our local
- 24 government has not had a chair at the table

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 thus far in this process.

3 One of my greatest concerns about

- 4 this project is the lack of zoning and
- 5 cooperative site plan for a project of this
- 6 magnitude. As a town councilor, I sponsored
- 7 the land-based wind turbine ordinance that was
- 8 alluded to earlier. I have a copy of that
- 9 ordinance, which I will be glad to submit to
- 10 you.

1

1

- 11 This land-based wind turbine
- 2 ordinance strictly regulates the site and
- 13 maintenance, safety, aesthetics, etc. of
- 14 land-based turbines. One rationale for this
- 15 ordinance was to control the sites, the
- 16 numbers, and placements of turbines, while not
- 17 discouraging their usage in appropriate
- 18 locations. Also, it was to ensure that they
- 19 would be not densely placed, which is what we
- 20 are afraid of in this case.
- 21 There has been no zoning for the
- 22 waters off Cape Cod. I am conscious of the
- 23 fact that the Cape Wind project is only one of
- 24 several projects that are being considered for
 - 61

- this area. Moreover, if the Cape Wind project
- 3 is approved without adequate zoning, other
- 4 sites in other bodies of water off the New
- 5 England coast and elsewhere will be
- 6 likewise -- the coastal areas of those -- in
- 7 those places will be likewise impacted.
- 8 There may be appropriate places
- 9 where turbines could be sited without
- 10 negatively impacting our historic landscape --
- 11 this is historic landscape -- our tourism,
- 12 which is our lifeblood; navigation channels,
- both the air and the sea; migrating mammals
- 14 and fish. These places need to be carefully,
- 15 carefully identified, limited and zoned with
- 16 the full cooperation and in consideration of
- 17 local government and of the residents and the
- 18 stakeholders.
- 19 Additionally, as you are no doubt
- 20 aware, Massachusetts is a public-doctrine
- 21 state. From Colonial times to the present,
- 22 the waters off of Massachusetts are not owned
- 23 by any one individual or one corporation; they
 - belong to the people of the Commonwealth.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 And I think, by extension, one

- 3 could argue that a project just outside the
- 4 Massachusetts jurisdiction may be a figurative
- taking of a public resource for private use. 5
- 6 Thank you.

1

1

2

15

- 7 MR. MILNE: Thank you. My name is
- Greg Milne, and I'm also an elected town 8
- 9 councilor from the city of Barnstable.
- First of all, it's remarkable to 10
- see such a great turnout here, and I want to 11
- thank all the citizens here, no matter what 12
- your point of view is. Thank you for being 13
- 14 here and making your voices known.
- 15 I come to this issue from a more
- fundamental place, in that, to me, what you 16
- 17 are potentially about to approve, because you
- 18 apparently have the power, is eminent domain
- 19 in reverse. You know, we in the work of the
- 20 people's government, if we are about to take
- somebody's property privately by eminent 21
- domain, that's a very, very high threshold 22
- 23 that one has to meet, and thank goodness
- 24 that's the way it is. That's America.

63

1

8

17

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- But in this case you have public
- property that you're about to hand over to a 3
- private corporation, without the public having
- a say. You have a Federal election coming up 5
- in November. You folks are from the Federal 6
- Government. Maybe you should bring this back
- to the voters of Cape Cod. We have one county 8
- here, Barnstable County, which is also known 9
- as the Cape Cod regional government. Let's 10
- 11 have the voice of the people heard, because
- 12 I'm confident the people will make the right
- 13 decision. They won't just give away public
- 14
 - property for nothing.
 - No. 2, you are going to give
- 16 subsidies, in order for this project to take
- 17 place -- we all know subsidies are part of the
- equation. So you're going to give our money 18
- 19 to a corporate millionaire, billionaire, on
- 20 top of the public property you're going to
- 21 give them. So now they need --
- 22 MR. MOORE: Could you hold your
- 23 applause, please.
- 24 MR. MILNE: Okay? And then thirdly,

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- you are going to give our electricity that we
- have to receive -- we obviously know
- electricity now is not a luxury, it's a
- 5 necessity. That electricity that we're
- 6 ultimately going to pay for, nobody has made
- 7 it clear as to what it is actually going to
- 8 cost when this project is created.
- 9 Certainly I am all for renewable
- energy. I doubt there's anybody in this room 10
- that's heating their home right now with 11
- 12 corn -- and I am. I am heating the space that
- 13 I sleep in right at this moment with corn,
- 14 grown in an organic Massachusetts farm. So
- it's bio-renewable energy, and it's organic, 15
- natural energy and renewable. So I certainly 16
- 17 don't think that people can say I'm not for
- 18 renewable energy.
- 19 Lastly, I would just like to ask
- that you listen to what Senator O'Leary's
- said. And as I just made clear, this is 21
- reverse eminent domain. The electric rates --22
- 23 it is totally unclear what we're actually
- 24 going to pay. So let's say, for instance, as

65

- one said earlier, this is an experiment. If
- we end up with higher electric rates, we end
- up with our government money sent to the state
- and Federal level, given to this developer of
- this corporation, plus public property. And
- then we end up with paying more for
- electricity on top of that.
- 9 How can you possibly contemplate
- 10 approving a corporate project on public
- 11 property under those circumstances? I don't
- 12 know how, but I hope you will reconsider the
- 13 big picture. You're missing the forest for
- 14 the trees. Thank you very much.
- 15 MR. MOORE: Thank you. Our next
- 16 speaker?
 - MR. CHIRIGOTIS: Thank you. My
- name is Frederick Chirigotis. I am a 18
- Barnstable town councilor. I am the 19
- 20 vice-president of the Barnstable Town Council.
- I am the councilor who represents the precinct 21
- encompassing Craigville Beach, Covell's Beach, 22
- Long Beach, primarily the area due north of 23
- Horseshoe Shoal.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

66

2 We are the close line where any disaster will blow. We all know, everyone in 3 this room, if you've ever been in a boat, knows that Cape Cod lives with prevailing 5 southwesterlies. The wind comes from the 6 southwest. We know that. When there is a problem, it is going to wash up primarily on 8

all of us, but Craigville Beach, that's where

1

21

22

1

17

it's going to be. 10 Craigville Beach is an 11 internationally famous resort area. It's a 12 destination. It is pristine waters. For 13 14 those of us who have been out in Horseshoe Shoal, and I hope that you get a chance to go 15 there, you can stand on the deck of a boat at 16 high tide and see the bottom. Outstanding. 17 Anything that could happen to that area, to 18

ruin that area would be a disaster. 19 20

Now, we are, everyone in this room is green. Everyone in this room would say to you, "We are in favor of renewable energy."

23 It would be a sham to suggest that any person

24 here does not believe in wind power or all

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

sorts of alternative energy programs. 2

I heard a speaker earlier say, and 3 I have to agree, this is the wrong place for it. And why? Well, No. 1, let's look at the 5 financial plan. Or have we seen any financial plan? Is this project economically viable? Can it sustain itself? Whenever a developer 8 suggests a project, one of the things that 9 they look at is economic viability. And this 10

11 project, at least from what I've seen -- and

12 if there's something we haven't, we need to be

13

presented with that -- does not pay for 14 itself. The public needs to know.

15 And when I said earlier -- we are a 16 bright and articulate people. Everyone here

can hear and see and read and understand what

we're told. We are offended when we are not 18

19 given the facts upon which we can make our

20 decision. We are told this is good for us.

An earlier speaker said that we don't need the 21 Cape Cod -- we don't need the Canal energy 22

23 project because it only provides 17 percent of

24 the energy, electricity, and we don't need Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

that anyway. Well, then, why are we building

a wind farm? No. 1. So we all know we need

the electricity. That's unfair.

5 We've heard of disaster plans and

6 our concern for disaster plans, and we've

heard someone else say that's not really a

8 good argument because when you leave here you

can't expect a meteor is going to strike you.

But that's unfair, and we're offended by that, 10

because these are real issues. We are the 11

ones who are going to deal with a project, a

13 disaster project. We are the ones who are

14 going to respond to that. And as previous

speakers have told you, no single community

and no community in concert, none of us 16

together, can respond in an adequate fashion

to a disaster. 18

19 Now, when I asked for a financial 20 plan, when I suggested that that hasn't

existed, hasn't been given to us, what we're 21

told -- and if I'm wrong, please let us 22

know -- that the cost is going to be double or

triple the current cost of electricity. Is

69

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

it? I hear someone say "wrong." Well, if it

is, present that to us. And, you know, that

is with State and Federal subsidies or tax

5 incentives.

24

1

20

6 We need to know what the cost is.

We need to see what the financial plan is.

Barnstable, I will tell you, has nationally 8

recognized financial planners and budget

directors. We can look at the numbers and see 10

if they make sense and work. We're willing to

12 work with anybody to make this work. This

13 project here doesn't work.

14 Now, the disaster plan went on

15 Chicken Little, and we're not talking about

something falling from the sky. This is real.

17 These are places where all of us make our

living, through fishing, through recreation, 18

through tourism. This is where we live. This 19

is where we raise our children. And we ask

that we really look at all of the issues, the 21

important issues here, and make a 22

23 determination before anything is approved to

make sure we have all of the facts necessary

to make an appropriate decision -- and I 2

1

14

21

1

4

5

6

10

12

13

14

18

20

21

3 suggest we don't have those yet. Thank you.

4 MR. BARRY: Good evening. My name is Richard Barry. I'm the town councilor from 5

6 Precinct 7 in Barnstable, which is Cotuit.

7 Earlier we've had an opportunity to

hear from Mr. Green, the selectman in the Town 8

of Mashpee, heading westerly. That would be 9

clear representation from local officials, at 10

least from Mashpee, that they don't -- they're 11

not in support of this project. 12

13 Next in line comes myself. I would

be representing the area from Mashpee to

Osterville. The previous speaker, Mr. 15

Crocker, represents the section of Barnstable 16

17 known as Osterville. The previous before me,

Mr. Chirigotis, represents the precincts from 18

19 Centerville that abut the shoreline.

I've had an opportunity from the 20

beginning of this -- I should note that I hold

a, I'm sorry, a commercial rod and reel 22

23 fishing license. Going out to the Horseshoe,

24 which is about 5 1/2 miles out from the Cotuit

70

1

18

1

5

18

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

cut, it is one of the most beautiful and 2

pristine places around here, abutted with the 3

back side right along the National Seashore.

It's also very foggy out there at

times, very foggy. GPS doesn't work, and you

need radar out there. There's a lot of boats

7

that transport people back and forth, all 8

9 hours of the day, to Martha's Vineyard and

Nantucket, primarily recreational as well as

11 commercial.

I took the opportunity to actually

read through as much of your report or your study as I could get through. It's quite a

cumbersome document. But in addressing the

15

16 economics, on Page 17 of Appendix F, when

17 you're discussing the various sites that were

considered, your report clearly states that

none of the sites appear to be profitable at 19

today's electric prices.

Now, here on Cape Cod we have some

of the highest utility rates in the country. 22

Your report indicates that ISO New England 23

charges \$59 per kilowatthour, and the 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- projected wholesale cost that Cape Wind would
- be selling their electricity at is 122
- kilowatthours I'm sorry, megawatthours.
- That's more than 100 percent increase from
- where it is right now. The last time I
- checked, we were hovering about \$106 per
- barrel of oil. And at the prices that we're
- at today, based on the releases of your
- 10 document on January 11th, 2008, it's not a 11

viable project.

12 So the question is, in this

13 2000-page document, that I have for you folks

14 and also for Cape Wind is, if we can figure

out what the wholesale, or the projected 15

wholesale costs are, how much is it going to 16

17 cost me, the local consumer?

Out of a 2,000-page document, it

would seem, if we're going to make some 19

drastic changes to one of the most pristine 20

places around, and there's got to be some 21

sacrifice, there has to clearly be some 22

23 benefit. Well, what's the benefit, other

24 than, hey, there's a really cool erector set

73

72

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

experiment out in Nantucket Sound? So why

doesn't your report address that? A 3

2,000-page report.

Now, another issue that kind of I

6 see as something where the proponent of this

project is higher and further above the

average, ordinary citizen: Every summer --

and it's almost a dirty word -- the piping

10 plover shows up, and it forces millions upon

11 millions of people from the National Seashore.

12 On Barnstable, on the north side there's Sandy

13 Neck, which is often closed, five miles of

beach closed down. We can't go there, can't

15 take our families out there. You know, and

16 that is mandated by who? Our Federal

17 Government.

Well, I took a look at what they

had to say about the piping plover -- what the 19

Federal government had to say about the piping 20

plover and roseate tern, both, I believe, 21

22 endangered species. Appendix C concludes that

it has been predicted that there would be some 23

level of collision mortality associated with

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 the project and would not substantially
- 3 increase the risk of extinction of the
- 4 species. That's in your report. I didn't
- 5 make it up.

1

1

- 6 Now, it would seem clear to me
- 7 that, myself and everyone else in this room
- 8 who wants to go out on Sandy Neck but we can't
- 9 do that because we're trying to protect the
- 10 piping plover, on the one hand, and we turn
- 11 around on the other hand and watch out for the
- 12 spinning blades that are mincing and dicing
- 13 piping plovers.
- 14 MR. MOORE: I ask you to hold your
- 15 applause. Thank you.
- 16 MR. BARRY: In concluding, I would
- 17 suggest that if a project such as this is not
- 18 economically viable, causes the death of
- 19 endangered species, ruins a pristine area at
- 20 no savings to the American consumer, then it
- 21 should not be permitted. Thank you.
- MR. MOORE: Our next speaker is Bud
- 23 Groskopf, from the Yarmouth selectmen, and
- 24 Quincy Mosby, who is from the Barnstable

75

74

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 Municipal Airport Commission.
- 3 MR. HOFFMAN: I'm Aubrey Groskopf,
- 4 Yarmouth Board of Selectmen. All of you heard
- 5 my fellow selectmen. I wanted to make sure
- 6 we're on the record so there's no mistake:
- 7 The board of selectmen are against this
- 8 project. I asked to speak only because I
- 9 present to you a rather unique point of view.
- 10 I'm only ten years a wash-ashore.
- 11 I lived in Los Angeles. The area that runs
- 12 between Los Angeles and Palm Springs passes
- 13 through beautiful desert country. That
- 14 terrain has been despoiled by the most
- 15 horrific, out-of-mind accumulation of wind
- 16 turbines that you have ever seen. If you
- 17 think a horror is going to be visited upon you
- 18 in the Nantucket Sound, you are correct.
- 19 And it grows. It started small.
- 20 My friend, it runs for miles. The sound is
- 21 there. It's big. And it's in a desert.
- 22 Yours are going to be in the sound. The
- 23 lights are going to be on at night. There are
- 24 going to lights. And I beg you, there is

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 another place. It's a big ocean.
- 3 MR. MOORE: Do we have Quincy Mosby
- 4 or John Griffin here?
- 5 MR. GRIFFIN: Yes. I'm John
- 6 Griffin. I live in Centerville, and I serve
- 7 as vice-chairman of the Barnstable Municipal
- 8 Airport Commission.
- 9 As just a bit of personal info, I'm
- 10 a wash-ashore, but I've been coming here all
- 11 my life. And for well over 50 years now, I
- 12 have either flown airplanes or navigated
- 13 vessels on and about the sound. I was also a
- 14 former Coney Island ferry boat captain in
- 15 another life.
- 16 The Barnstable Municipal Airport
- 17 Commission, by the way, agrees with our
- 18 friends from Yarmouth, because we're in
- 19 agreement as to what this might do. We have
- 20 been on record right from the beginning and
- 21 consistently opposed to this project. It's
- 22 primarily based on air safety. Your report,
- 23 the recent report, you claim negligible
- 24 aviation effects -- I need a little technical

77

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 assistance here. Age.

1

- 3 Negligible aviation effects from
- 4 the Cape Wind project really doesn't square
- 5 with the FAA, Federal Aviation
- 6 Administration's concern that the project is
- 7 still under a presumed hazard determination.
- 8 This is raising new concerns that the planned
- 9 turbine lines would adversely affect visual
- 10 sight lines of flights across Nantucket Sound.
- 11 These turbine towers that reach frighteningly
- 12 close to 500 feet above mean sea level
- 13 represent an obstruction. There's no question
- 19 represent an obstruction. There's no question
- 14 about it.
- We had an incident not too many
- 16 years ago where a light aircraft with a family
- 17 in it was returning to the islands, lost
- 18 power. Through really good piloting skills
- 19 and nursing the engine, the pilot managed to
- 20 get the airplane over the mainland and made a
- 21 successful emergency landing on a golf course
- 22 fairway. He stated that he never would have
- 23 been able to do that had these towers been out
- 24 there.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

We think it's clear that the draft report ignored the concerns of pilots, airline operators, and airport managers at the three

5 major airports around the sound, that the Cape

6 Wind turbines may create a great potential

hazard to flights between the Cape and the

8 Island.

1

9 There's approximately 400,000

flights above the, 160,000 roughly IFR,240,000 roughly VFR, approximately, that's

240,000 roughly VFR, approximately, thatinstrument flight and visual flight rules,

13 both commercial and noncommercial, and that's

14 yearly. Part of our job as commissioners,

15 operators, whatever -- of the operators is to

16 assure the safety of all who fly to and from

17 our airports. The well-being of air crews and

18 passengers may well be compromised by these

19 130 towering turbines with blades 44 stories

20 high. Why would anyone want to put an

21 obstruction like that and create a risk that

22 doesn't now exist?

1

14

23 Minerals Management Service should 24 closely examine the concerns of the FAA and

79

1

13

18

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 regional officials and all our municipal

3 officials that you've heard tonight and change

4 its current assessment of the Cape Wind risk

5 to aviation in its Final Environmental Impact

6 Report. The FAA itself is undertaking

7 additional study on the issue. Basically, if

8 you look at the sound, and there are tracks,

9 you can see plots of air routes. It's one of

10 the busiest lower-level air-route systems on

11 the East Coast, the traffic primarily between

12 Hyannis and the two islands.

One of the things that's

interesting when you start talking instrument

15 flight rules with flights is that the British

16 Ministry of Defence has conducted extensive

17 real-time studies that show significant

18 degradation of air traffic control, air

19 defense, and shipboard surface radars.

20 Problems include lost, displaced, or multiple

21 ghost targets.

These may occur with aircraft at surprisingly high altitudes. The potential impact on air safety is obvious. Cape

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 Approach Control, which basically is our local

3 air traffic control group regionally, from

4 Providence just down to Boston and all the way

5 up through here, is located at the Otis

6 International Force Base.

7 The Barnstable Municipal Airport

8 Commission recognizes the potential benefit of

9 alternative energy sources when properly

10 located. We firmly believe that Nantucket

11 Sound is the worst possible location for this

12 project. Thank you.

MR. MOORE: Are there any other

14 elected officials who are here that either

15 arrived after we began the sequence of

16 speakers or not? If not, it's now the time

17 for the citizens. So when you signed up

18 outside, you got a number and a little card.

19 What I'm going to do is once again ask for the

20 odd numbers to come here and the even numbers

21 to come here. And when you come up, if you

22 would write your name clearly on your card,

23 and when you finish speaking, we'd like to put

24 the cards up here on the front table with

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 Alan -- or actually, just put them right here

3 on the front step. That way he will be able

4 to get an accurate spelling of your name and

5 be able to record your comments later on.

6 Once again, let me mention, we're

7 not going to take a break right now. We'll

8 take a break probably in about 25 minutes.

9 But given that the facilities are limited, if

10 you want to periodically, some folks, get up

11 and use the restrooms, it will help us with

12 the rush later on during the break.

So what I would like to do is, I

don't have the names of everyone, but if

15 No. 1, 2, 3, and 4 would come up, so, 1, 2, 3,

16 and 4, state your name clearly and make your

17 comments. Thank you very much.

MR. SHOUPE: Good evening, MMS

19 officials and distinguished, honorable local

20 politicians and citizens of this area. Just

21 as soon as I speak, y'all can tell I'm not

22 from this area.

MR. MOORE: But we need your name

4 so we know where you're from.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 MR. SHOUPE: I'm getting there. My name is Carl Shoupe, and I'm a 3

- third-generation coal miner from southeast
- Kentucky. And I'm here -- I'm also a member 5
- 6 of the Benham City Council, so I know a little
- 7 bit about politics.

1

8 But anyway, like I say, to be very

- 9 frank, I'd rather be back in Harlan County
- than be up here in Massachusetts. But let me 10
- tell you, from my experience in the coal 11
- fields of eastern Kentucky -- and I know, I'm
- introducing somewhat of a different issue here 13
- 14 concerning y'all's problem here with the
- windmills. But I think this issue that I'm 15
- going to talk about here briefly is very 16
- 17 important to this issue that's going on with
- 18 the energy and the wind power project.

19 But when you guys here in this area

- turn on your lights, 50 percent of the time 20
- coal provides the power. Increasingly, 21
- mountaintop-removal strip mining of coal is 22
- 23 literally decapitating the mountains of
- 24 Appalachia and burying the headwater streams

83

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- and the valleys below. In eastern Kentucky 2
- alone 730 miles of blue-line streams have 3
- already been destroyed. These coal companies 4
- are ruining the very resource that is 5
- necessary for our ultimate survival, and that 6
- is water. 7

1

- The issue is personal to me. 8
- Mountaintop removal and hollow fills have 9
- destroyed the streams I played in as a boy, 10
- 11 the streams I used to catch crayfish in, the
- 12 streams that were clean enough to drink from.
- 13 My grandchildren are increasingly being
- deprived of our mountain way of life. There 14
- 15 are fewer and fewer places where I can show my
- 16 grandchildren the medicinal herbs that have
- 17 been a big part of our culture in the
- mountain. That's unacceptable to me. 18
- 19 Not only is our heritage being
- destroyed; so is our land, property, and 20
- health. Our drinking water has high levels of 21
- metals, extra dirt, and in some areas the 22
- 23 water table is eliminated. One example is in
- an area on Montgomery Creek in Prairie County, 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- where I'm from. A friend of mine, Truman
- Hurt, he's a local preacher, he has to haul
- buckets of water to his church in order to
- have water for his congregation when he has
- church.

1

7

1

15

There's also homes have damage from

- mine explosions, rocks flying off the mine 8
- site, putting people's lives in danger. Just
- recently a worker was killed by flying rock at 10
- his worksite. We have flooding in areas that 11
- never flooded before. Our children are having
- breathing problems, consistently breathing 13
- just dust coming off these operations. We
- have dangerous road conditions, from muddy, 15
- overweight coal trucks. I could go on and on 16
- 17 with different horror stories and how coal
- companies treat people on a daily basis. You 18
- can tell the same story of this destruction in 19
- 20 most of the communities in our region. It's
- 21 the same stories, different holler.
- There's a better way, and that's 22
- 23 why I'm here today. For what I've learned,
- this guy in y'all's area up here, Bill Koch, I

85

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- think his name, from Oxbow Energy, he's
- throwing a lot of money around opposing this
- Cape Wind project. But, you know, I believe
- this is technically just to maintain our
- 6 dependence on fossil fuel.
- 7 But this approach to meeting our
- energy needs is destroying our communities in 8
- Appalachia. We need to start transitioning
- now to a better way. The Cape Wind project is 10
- an essential and historic part of the
- 12 transition. Please support this project for
- 13 the sake of my grandchildren and yours. Thank
- 14 you very much.
 - MR. MOORE: Speaker No. 2.

experienced in the different ways to generate

- 16 MR. LIEDELL: My name is Jim
- 17 Liedell, and I live right here in Yarmouth.
- I'm a professional engineer with a career in 18
- the power generation industry, and thus 19
- electricity. I feel using free and strong 21
- 22 offshore wind is our country's clear best
- 23 choice.
- 24 The first comment I want to make:

- 2 Three representatives of the Yarmouth Town
- 3 Board of Selectmen have stated that they're
- 4 opposed to the Cape Wind project on Horseshoe
- 5 Shoal. They implied, but they didn't say,
- 6 that it was unanimous. It was not unanimous.
- I feel that decision was ill-informed because
- 8 it was made many years ago, long before NME
- and EIS and long before even the Corps of
- Engineers were in 2004. So they just made 10
- this when not much was known, and they stuck 11

Selectmen vote is now well behind the times,

with it. 12

14

21

1

13 I also feel the Yarmouth Board of

- especially since in the most recent poll 74 15
- 16 percent of Cape and Island residents favor
- 17 Cape Wind's project. And that approval --

18 MR. MOORE: Hold your comments,

19 please.

20 MR. LIEDELL: That's a fact, ladies

and gentlemen. And that approval has grown at

22 every single poll taken.

23 Yarmouth's Board of Selectmen's

24 negative position, if successful, will cost

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- Yarmouth taxpayers over \$9.5 million. Cape 2
- Wind's host community agreement with the Town 3
- includes more than \$6.7 of tax payments over
- 20 years for the underground electric cable 5
- 6 from Lewis Bay to the town line; almost 2.7
- million in charitable gifts to low-income
- families, seniors, youth, and other resident 8
- groups; \$125,000 for Englewood Beach 9
- 10 improvements; and 25,000 to reimburse the Town
- 11 for alerting vehicle drivers of the
- underground cable installation. I've attached
- 13 the details of that to the written copy I
- 14 turned in.

15 Regarding the \$9.5 million: Please

16 review the attached article, which was in the

17 Cape Cod Times I turned in also, last Friday.

It states the Yarmouth selectmen will seek 1.8 18

- 19 million at this year's town meeting to fund
- 20 our schools. And that amount is above and
- beyond the State's 2 1/2 percent override 21
- limit. The extra 1.5 million will be needed 22
- despite the Dennis-Yarmouth School Board's 23
- 24 already having eliminated many needed

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

expenditures in their attempt to reduce the

override.

1

4

10

11

Of the substantial Federal lease

payments which Cape Wind will make, 25 percent

6 will go to Massachusetts to assist towns like

Yarmouth to cope with the escalating town

defaults. I encourage you to include Cape

Wind's benefits like these in your final EMS.

MR. MOORE: Speaker No. 3.

MS. ARGO: Liz Argo, founder of

12 Clean Power Now, and I was born and raised

13 right here on Cape Cod. I'm now making a

living as a renewable energy installer. It

seemed critical in the beginning, as we at 15

Clean Power Now began to assess the 16

17 possibility of a wind farm right here on Cape

Cod, to go see a wind farm and to talk to some 18

19 of the people, check out the view from the

beaches. As a filmmaker I took the 20

opportunity to make and bring some films, 21

Change of Course: The View and The Vision. 22

23 Many people have seen this film, and I would

24 urge the politicians in this room to look at

88

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- the video and look at what the people of
- 3 Denmark learned. You haven't done your
- homework, as many of the people of Cape Cod
- 5 apparently have, as I think the polls are
- showing. 6

7

17

21

Denmark, the people were just as

concerned as you all are now about the impacts

of the potential offshore wind miles, one six

10 miles offshore and the other one seven and a

11 half miles offshore. Both of these areas are

12 totally dependent on tourism. But now, with

13 wind farms in and running, mayors, Realtors,

the tour guides, the naturalists, the fishing

15 communities are wholly supportive, without

16 reservation or regret.

So for those who are still clinging

to the fear that this is not going to be of 18

19 benefit to all of us, I think it's perhaps a

20 sign of a less inspiring element of human

nature. History shows it's hard for some to

22 accept the new and to change, no matter how

wise and wonderful history will prove the 23

change to be.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

The American Revolution, historians estimate that between 15 and 25 percent of the colonists remained loyal to the British Crown.

- 5 They were known as Tories. The Statue of
- 6 Liberty, the beloved symbol of the American
- 7 spirit, was resisted and delayed because, as
- 8 newspapers declared, it is neither an object
- 9 of art nor beauty. As we all know, it's now
- 10 an icon, and the real estate property values
- 11 have gone up with a view of it.

Right here on Cape Cod we have the

- 13 National Seashore, and many of us who grew up
- 14 here know that the National Seashore was
- 15 hugely contentious. It was very much opposed
- 16 by Cape residents who believed it would spell
- 17 doom for the effects it would have on the Cape
- 18 economy.

1 2

3

12

1

- 19 With the completion of the Minerals
- 20 Management Service report, we're finally able
- 21 to go forward. We need this change. It's
- 22 absolutely essential to the health and welfare
- 23 of Cape Cod. And I have seen it in Denmark
- 24 and will attest to it. As our shoreline

91

1

14

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 recedes, and indeed as we meet this wind
- 3 technology, it's critical to the future of our
- 4 grandchildren and this planet.
- 5 This is not an unknown. This is
- 6 not an experiment. It is viable. It's
- 7 successful -- Denmark, England, Spain,
- 8 Ireland, so on. Thank you for bringing
- 9 forward the realities; and the fearful who
- 10 would sacrifice our welfare and our future
- 11 will eventually become as proud and pleased as
- 12 their forefathers became of our country and
- 13 our independence and the Statue of Liberty
- 14 and, of course, our Cape Cod's own wonderful
- 15 National Seashore. Thank you for your great
- 16 work.
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 18 If you have your name card with your number
- 19 when you finish, if you'll hand it to one of
- 20 the colleagues on both sides of the
- 21 microphone, then they will take it and you
- 22 don't have to run up here.
- 23 MR. DHOOGE: Good evening. My name
- 24 is Gerard Dhooge. I'm speaking for the

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 Seafarers International Union, and I'm the
- 3 president of the Boston-New England Maritime
- 4 Trade Council of the AFL-CIO, and I am
- 5 vice-president of the Massachusetts AFL-CIO.
- 6 I'd like the touch on two points.
- 7 I have formal remarks which I have for your
- 8 consideration. But I'd like to touch on two
- 9 points, which have to do with the economic
- 10 impacts of this project. The Cape Wind
- 11 proposal would generate a project in excess of
- 12 a billion dollars. It is estimated that it
- 13 would generate, create approximately 800 to
- 14 1,000 jobs. Under agreement with Cape Wind,
- 15 those jobs would go to local skilled, trained
- 16 workers. In addition, this project will
- 17 potentially create a number of jobs related
- 18 such as turbine manufacturing, technology,
- 19 research engineering, as well as ongoing
- 20 facilities maintenance work.
- 21 In regards to an issue that has
- 22 become a little bit contentious -- and I know
- 23 we've had some comment on this a little bit
- 24 earlier in the evening, with regard to the

93

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 impact on local fisheries. You talked about
- 3 the fisheries: The Seafarers Union represents
- 4 a number of commercial fishing vessels
- 5 operating out of the port of New Bedford
- 6 Massachusetts. On numerous occasions over the
- 7 last several years, since the introduction of
- 8 the, submission of the permit by the Cape Wind
- 9 officials, I've had the opportunity to talk to
- 10 a number of our contractor owners and
- 11 captains, who collectively have over hundreds
- 12 and hundreds of years of experience in fishing
- 13 in New England coastal waters.

Over these many conversations,

- 15 repeatedly and without exception these
- 16 individuals have told me that Horseshoe Shoals
- 17 is far too shallow for commercial fishing and
- 18 that that area offers very few species of
- 19 fish. In fact, I'm confident that a review of
- 20 governmental fishing and fish landing data
- 21 would support this analysis. Very little
- 22 fishing activity is conducted in that area,
- 23 contrary to similar concepts that were made
- 24 relative to the impacts of the project; and

- 2 the data on shoals would support this: there
- 3 would be very limited effects on the local
- 4 fishing industry.

1

- 5 I want to commend the MMS as well
- 6 as the Army Corps of Engineers in their
- efforts in developing this DEIS. I would ask
- 8 that you complete your review of the public
- 9 comments and information submitted during
- 10 these hearings in an expedient and timely
- 11 manner and release the project final
- 12 environmental impact statement as soon as
- 13 possible. Thank you for the opportunity to
- 14 speak to you.
- MR. MOORE: Speaker No. 5. And
- 16 No. 6, No. 7, and No. 8.
- 17 MR. OLIVIERI: Good evening. My
- 18 name is Luke Olivieri, and I've been a
- 19 part-time resident of Yarmouth for 43 years.
- 20 Tonight I won't say too much about the Cape
- 21 Wind farce. I'll leave that job to my friends
- 22 here. Instead, I want to propose a green
- 23 energy project that truly will work on Cape
- 24 Cod or anywhere where there are tides or

95

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 rivers that have running water, and that's
- 3 lots of places. It will provide unlimited
- 4 electricity: the tidal turbine.
- 5 The tidal turbine operates
- 6 underwater, completely out of sight. Only 20
- 7 feet in diameter, it generates electricity for
- 8 a solid 23 hours per day. As you know,
- 9 there's only one hour per day it won't spin
- 10 due to slack water, when the tides change
- 11 over.

1

- 12 Wind turbines spin intermittently
- 13 at best or not at all because wind is
- 14 inherently unpredictable and variable. These
- 15 underwater turbines have been tested with
- 16 amazing success in New York City's East River.
- 17 A company named Verdant Power installed a
- 18 single test turbine which powered a huge
- 19 supermarket and its four-story market garage.
- 20 When the turbine power kicked in, there wasn't
- 21 even a mild flicker of the lights. With a
- 22 Federal license, Verdant next installed 300
- 23 turbines at the edges of the East River,
- 24 providing complete power for eight to nine

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- thousand homes. Imagine the entire length of
- 3 the Cape Cod Canal lined with turbines on each
- edge underwater.
- A thin line of buoys notifies
- 6 mariners of their position below. Scientific
- 7 tests have shown that the turbine blades turn
- 8 slowly enough not to harm aquatic life. Those
- 9 fish are pretty smart. They can get out of
- 10 the way.

1

5

17

1

- 11 In Europe tidal power is nothing
- 2 new. In France a hydrokinetic facility was
- 13 begun in 1960, the same year that President
- 14 Kennedy did the National Seashore, and has
- 15 been providing electric power to 90 percent of
- the province of Brittany for over 40 years.
 - Cape Cod is an exquisitely
- 18 beautiful and unique natural resource known
- 19 the world over. The people of this precious
- 20 peninsula will not be bullied by callous
- 21 executives bent on destroying the Cape for
- 22 their own personal gain and then not providing
- 23 anybody with low-cost electricity anyway. In
- 24 the words of my very Italian grandmother,

97

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- shame on you. What the hell do you think
- 3 you're doing? When President John F. Kennedy
- 4 took office, one of the first things that he
- 5 did was to establish the National Seashore.
- 6 MR. MOORE: You've reached the time
- 7 limit.
- 8 MR. OLIVIERI: We talked about not
- 9 interrupting.
- 10 MR. MOORE: I'm sorry, you're at
- 11 the end of your time.
- MR. OLIVIERI: President Kennedy
- 13 would not mind me adapting his words: We will
 - meet any hardship, support any friend, oppose
- 15 any foe, in order to assure the survival and
- 16 success of life on Cape Cod for its people.
- 17 Massachusetts is a ---
 - It's only a little bit more.
- 19 MR. MOORE: I'm sorry, sir. It's
- 20 time that you need to finish. Thank you very
 - much.

18

21

- Next speaker, please.
- 23 MR. AIKENS: Thank you, Mr.
 - 🗜 Chairman. Marty Aikens. I'm a business agent

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

for the electricians. We have 6,000 members, 2 3 1100 retirees, 7100 families.

What they do is, they depend on 4

1

22

24

1

10

11

14

17

their paychecks from putting in electricity. 5

6 Now, you have a project down here. I thought

7 six years ago - we met with the company EMI

Energy. When I looked at this project, we sat 8

down and took a real good look at it. I

thought this would be a slam dunk. I thought 10

this thing here would be built in three years. 11

Little did I know I'm still talking about it. 12

13 We have many renewable energy 14

projects in this state going up, as you know, all the time. They go around, and I speak to

15 different cities and towns about the benefits 16

17 of renewable energy and what they can do for

18 the town and conservation.

19 We come to a point here this last 20 week of hearings. I want to make sure that my voice is heard from my members. Every day I 21

get a phone call about "Where are we with Cape

23 Wind? I thought that was already permitted."

You know, there's a lot of good

98

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

things involved in this. You clean up the air 2

down on the Cape, give the Cape three quarters 3

of its electricity with clean power. It's 4

jobs -- not just the construction jobs; we 5

have maintenance jobs. The spinoff to that,

right now we're going to build a wind test 7

facility out by Logan Airport. Massachusetts 8

could be a leader in renewable energy. 9

The United States needs this.

Massachusetts needs this. And when you get

12 through with your review, I'm positive Cape

13 Wind will be built.

I listened to you. Have the

15 courtesy to listen to me.

16 I met with EMI Energy, and here's a

guy who stepped to the plate and says, "Marty, I want to make sure everyone gets the 18

prevailing wage." When the Big Three are 19

20 trying to cut wages, which is sad, cut

retirement benefits -- here's a guy who wants 21

to pay retirement benefits, health benefits, 22

23 and a prevailing wage to everyone that works

24 in our project. Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 Let's make one thing perfectly

3 clear here: Cape Wind has never paid me one

penny or anyone else to speak in favor of

this. Thank you.

1

6

1

MR. MOORE: Thank you. No. 7?

7 MR. NELSEN: My name is Chuck

Nelsen, and I'm from Boone County, West

Virginia. This area here on Cape Cod is a

beautiful area. But I couldn't live here; I 10

love my home too much. 11

12 The brochures the pictures that you saw of mountaintop removal, that's my home. 13

14 For 30 years I've worked down in an

underground coal mine in the Coal River Valley 15

in southern West Virginia. I'm here 16

representing our people of Appalachia, where

18 we supply most of the coal that generates half

this nation's energy. 19

20 I believe the Cape Wind project is

the direction our country needs to be moving 21

22 towards. You know, I used to like the view

23 from my back yard, but it's been blown up.

24 The coal industry uses 2500 tons of explosives

101

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

each day on mountaintops around our homes.

That's one Hiroshima bomb a week.

We are tired of being expendable 4

for the nation's energy needs. We pray that

they bring windmills that would replace the

7 destruction and nightmare mountaintop removals

is doing to my home. Robert Kennedy, Jr. said

in a speech July in 2007 in Rock Creek, West

Virginia that if Americans could see what was 10

done to the Appalachia Mountains, the single

12 most valuable forest of timber hard woods in

13 the world, that there would be a revolution in

14 this country.

15

I think that Mr. Koch and

16 Mr. Wattley have connections with the coal

17 industry. Coal from Reynolds, West Virginia

is used to power much of New England's 18

19 electricity from coal-fired power plants. We

20 need to stop mountaintop removal from coal

mines, and then our people will not have to be 21

poisoned from the byproducts of coal. 22

After the coal is mined, chemicals 23

and water is used to wash the coal, resulting

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- in a toxic brew, which is injected into our 2
- 3 mines, and it gets into people's drinking
- 4 water. This is our drinking water right here.
- That's what it looks like when it comes out of 5
- 6 the tap.

1

- 7 It's got selenium. It's got
- cadmium. It's got a bunch of heavy metals in 8
- it. That's what we are drinking in our
- drinking water. Would you want your children 10
- drinking this water or taking baths in this 11
- contaminated water? 12
- 13 My friend John Donahue died at 29
- 14 years old from a brain tumor. Many others in
- this community of West Virginia have also died 15
- 16 or are still living with brain tumors. Tumors
- 17 are not the only problems. Teenagers have had
- gall bladders took out. One woman I know 18
- 19 suffers greatly with liver disease and
- 20 permanent kidney damage from drinking
- 21 contaminated water. Our entire --
- MR. MOORE: I'll ask you to, one 22
- 23 more sentence, stop, please.
- 24 MR. NELSEN: Our entire mountain

103

1

16

102

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- code and other heritage is being sacrificed 2
- for the nation's so-called cheap energy. It 3
- 4 is not cheap for us.

1

- 5 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 6 Well, folks. We have one more
- person to speak, and then we will take a
- first-two-hour break. Not two-hour break; 8
- 9 it's after two hours. It's a 15-minute break.
- 10 Some of you would like two hours.
- MS. HILL: My name is -- good 11
- evening. My name is Barbara Hill, and I serve
- 13 as the executive director of Clean Power Now,
- 14 a nonprofit, grassroots organization with over
- 15 10,000 members based in Hyannis,
- 16 Massachusetts. Our mission is to inform,
- 17 educate, and empower citizens to support
- viable renewable energy projects and policies. 18
- 19 Upon review, we have concluded that
- the Draft Environmental Impact Statement MMS 20
- 21 issued in January of 2008 is a fact-based,
- comprehensive, scientifically vetted, and 22
- peer-reviewed document. The environmental 23
- standards of review based in the framework 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- with the National Environmental Policy Act
- have been met. The Minerals Management
- Service has done an impressive job in
- 5 preparing the document. Out of 118 categories
- 6 assessed, all but nine were determined to have
- impacts ranging from negligible to minor. Out
- 8 of the nine, all but one was determined to
- have moderate impacts, and those would be
- completely recoverable with mitigation. 10

The one major impact was visual, on 11

- water, as you approach the wind farm on a
- 13 boat. The air quality, public health, and
- 14 global warming benefits of this project are
- significant. The Cape Wind project is a 15
- monumental opportunity to reduce our carbon 16
- 17 footprint, and will serve to jumpstart the
- clean energy economy here in our Commonwealth 18
- 19 and in our region.
- 20 According to the Pew Charitable
- Trust, American's Living Oceans: Charting a 21
- Course for Sea Change, and I quote, "Earth's 22
- 23 oceans and atmosphere are both in peril." As
- 24 recent studies document, our oceans face a

105

- greater array of problems than ever before in
- 3 history. Wind energy has been the world's
- fastest-growing energy source on a percentage
- basis for more than a decade. Since Cape Wind 5
- was first proposed, 15 offshore wind farms
- 7 have been built in European waters, and many
- other are in the permitting stage. The U.S. 8
- 9 Department of Energy estimates that there are
- 10 more than 900,000 megawatts of potential wind
- 11 energy off the coast of the United States, in
- 12 many cases relatively near major population
- 13 centers. This amount approaches the total
- 14 current installed U.S. electric capacity.

- 15 This project has undergone more
- review than any other nuclear gas, oil, or 17
 - coal-fired plant in New England and possibly
- the country. Future generations will view us 18
- 19 as either heroes or fools. We must not miss
- 20 this opportunity to secure our country's
- energy independence and take action against 21
- the catastrophic forces of global warming. 22
- 23 Given the pressing need to move away from our
- use of fossil fuels towards clean, renewable

19

24

1

6

15

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 energy, we urge MMS to prepare the final EIS

3 and move on a record of decision as soon as

possible. Thank you so much.

5 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.

6 Also thanks to all the speakers. It's now

time to take a break.

1

7

8

9

10

11

1

7

10

11

13

14

20

21

(Recess taken.)

MR. MOORE: During the break there were several people who had some questions or comments or suggestions for us as a group, and so I'd like to just test some of these out.

One of the questions that came up
was, why are people who are not from this area
allowed to speak. The answer is that this is
a Federal hearing. So I realize that folks
locally would like to have priority, but it's
a Federal hearing, so folks from across the
country are allowed to speak. And people who
are speakers lined up and signed up in a

are speakers lined up and signed up in a
sequence.
The second suggestion that people

22 The second suggestion that people 23 made, which we will do, is I will ask more 24 than two people to line up, so you've got at

107

106

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 least three or four at each of the mikes to

3 hopefully save some time. So I'll call some

4 numbers out and have you line up at the mikes.

5 The last proposal that someone

6 made -- and this is one that is up to you --

is so that we have more time for more speakers

8 would it be possible to lower the amount of

9 time per speaker. So the question is do you

want to remain with three, or do you want to

go with two and a half or something like that,

12 so that more people can speak?

Three? Okay. It sounds like we're

staying with three. So that's what we'll do.

So for speakers, we need to have 9,

16 10, 11, 12, and 13 and 14. And when you

17 speak, please give your name and then give

18 your card to one of the people on each side of

19 the microphone. Thank you.

MS. WINSLOW: My name is Julie

Winslow. I'm from the Lower Cape, where I've

22 spent my life. I'm married and I have a

23 family. I have a small organic farm, and I

24 also have a shellfish boat in the waters of

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 Pleasant Bay. I've had the good opportunity

3 to serve my community on the local

4 conservation commission, on the work

5 committees, and in a wider venue as a

6 supervisor with the Cape Cod Conservation

7 District.

8 I had an opportunity a long time

9 ago when I was much younger to visit the

10 Scandinavian countries. When I returned to

11 the Cape, something struck me very hard, and

12 that was the quality of the air here. It is

13 something we all take for granted, but it

14 seemed degradated. I think that's something

15 that we've lost our awareness to, that we are

16 in a state of degradating the environment,

17 whether it's the water quality, air, or other

18 aspects. And we've become complacent with it.

I think it's important to take

20 steps forward and see that this windmill

21 project can be done for the future, for the

22 next generation. Thank you.

23 MR. MOORE: No. 10?

MS. KLEEKAMP: Good evening. My

109

108

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 name is Kathryn Kleekamp. I want to thank you

3 for all of the effort you've put into this.

4 Thank you for making the report available upon

5 request.

I'd like to address a statement

made in the report on visual impacts. This is

8 under conclusions on visual impacts to

9 recreational areas during operation. I'll

10 quote from your report. "Conclusions as to

11 the significance of visual impact on the

12 people using recreational areas are difficult,

13 as the interpretation of visual impacts is

14 subjective."

I think it's clear that much of the

16 opposition to the Cape Wind project indeed

17 does lie with the perceived visual impact.

18 Those who fear the site or fear the unknown

19 have couched their opposition in claims of --

20 claims that I feel are somewhat exaggerated --

21 of bird kill, oil spills, diminished tourism,

22 real estate devaluation. But we know from

23 studies and we know from viable European

4 installations that these claims do not warrant

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 the merit. The installations in Denmark, the

- 3 UK, Sweden, the Netherlands, not only are
- 4 viable, but they've been successful, so that
- 5 dozens more are actually being planned.

1

1

2

15

- 6 I'd like to share just a couple of
 - paragraphs that are in an article published in
- 8 New Scientist magazine, and the author is
- 9 David Suzuki. And he shares his insight on
- 10 the concept of visual impact and beauty
- 11 specifically as it relates to wind farms. "We
- 12 see beauty through filters shaped by our
- 13 values and beliefs. Some people think wind
- 14 turbines are ugly. I think smokestacks, smog,
- 15 acid rain, coal-fired power plants, and
- 16 climate change are ugly." I'm quoting Dr.
- 17 Suzuki. I would add for myself, seeing the
- 18 pictures of the sacred mountains of Appalachia
- 19 being blown apart, to me, that's very ugly.

20 Suzuki goes on, "I think windmills 21 are beautiful. They harvest the power of wind

- 22 to supply us with heat and light. They
- 23 provide local jobs. They help clean our air
- 24 and reduce climate change. And if one day I

111

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- look out from my cabin's porch and see a row
- 3 of windmills spinning in the distance, I won't
- 4 curse them. I will praise them. It will mean
- 5 we are finally getting somewhere." Thank you.
- 6 MR. MOORE: Thank you. No. 11?
- 7 MS. KEATING: Greetings from wild,
- 8 wonderful West Virginia. My name is Janet
- 9 Keating, the executive director of the Ohio
- 10 Valley Environmental Coalition, located on the
- 11 inland coal port at Huntington, West Virginia.
- 12 I'd like thank the Minerals Management Service
- 13 for the opportunity to voice our support for
- 14 the Cape Wind project.

As a representative of our group,

16 we support the Cape Wind project because our

17 precious mountains, as you've already heard,

18 are being destroyed by the most egregious form

19 of mountaintop removal, strip mining of coal,

- 20 which is truly a national disgrace. This
- 21 project, Cape Wind, can help our transition, a
- 22 much-needed transition, to a clean energy
- 23 future.

24 A new book just came out recently

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 called Coal River, and on the back of that
- 3 book is a quote from Robert Kennedy, Jr. And
- 4 he says, "The Coal River is the dismaying
- 5 story of Armageddon in Appalachia. I invite
- 6 you to come and see it for yourself." And he
- 7 continues by saying, "Knowing the powerful
- 8 forces of ignorance and greed are dooming
- 9 America's landscapes, our culture, and
- 10 democracy." And I say amen to that.

11 I'm going to skip to a story that I

- 12 think is really important for you to hear. On
- 13 August 19th, 2004, a little boy name Jeremy
- 14 Davidson was lying in his bed asleep, tucked
- 15 away by his parents. There was a mountaintop
- 16 removal site above his home. A giant bolder
- 17 dislodged and crushed this three-year-old in
- 18 his bed. The rock stopped short of his
- 19 brother's bedroom.
- 20 Mountaintop removal is killing
- 21 Appalachia. It's killing our hopes and our
- 22 dreams and our future. We need your help in
- 23 Appalachia.

24

1

7

I'm asking you to be heroes here.

113

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- Make a few sacrifices. I'm sorry. I do have
- 3 some sympathy for those who are concerned
- 4 about their view, but come and see the
- 5 viewsheds and how they've been despoiled in
- 6 Appalachia.

In October of 2001 a giant slurry

- 8 impoundment, 72 acres of toxic coal sludge,
- 9 failed. It inundated 75 miles of stream
- 10 between Kentucky and West Virginia: Coldwater
- 11 Creek, Wolf Creek, Tug Fork River, Big Sandy
- 12 River to the Ohio, everything in it died. 309
- 13 million gallons of toxic sludge, and I bet
- 14 nobody in here heard about it because the
- 15 folks in Appalachia are expendable. And we're
- 16 tired of bearing the burden of everybody's
- 17 energy use.

So I hope you really think about

- 19 your decision you make here today. I have a
- 20 picture of Jeremy if anybody would like to see
- 21 it. I'm going to submit it for the public
- 22 record.
- 23 In West Virginia they destroy
 - cemeteries for mountaintop removal. A

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 national historic site, Blair Mountain, is
- 3 slated to be destroyed. Nothing is sacred in
- West Virginia, and I hope --

1

- 5 MR. MOORE: Hurry.
- 6 MS. KEATING: I just hope you will
- 7 end this destruction and support this project.
- 8 MR. MOORE: If I could ask No. 13,
- 9 14, 15, and 16 to please come up.
- 10 MR. FREEMAN: (Singing) "Hey, Cape
- 11 Codders, it's been a long and contentious
- 12 review. Hey, Cape Codders, it's been three
- 13 years since we've been here. Here comes the
- 14 wind, here comes the wind. And I say, it's
- 15 about time, it's about time."
- There's a bar against all
- 17 information which is proved against all
- 18 arguments and which cannot fail to keep us in
- 19 everlasting ignorance. That principle is
- 20 contempt prior to investigation. It is
- 21 stunning to hear so many people here
- 22 questioning this, the fourth round in seven
- 23 years of research. I hear people say they
- 24 don't agree with the results, so we want a

115

114

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 fifth do-over.

1

- We call this paralysis by analysis.
- 4 Just keep analyzing it until you get the
- 5 results you want. The real-life examples in
- 6 Denmark, Spain, England, Ireland show that it
- 7 does work, it is safe for fish and birds and
- 8 humans, and capacity is being quickly built
- 9 up. It is amazing to hear the carefully
- 10 crafted misrepresentations of the opposition
- 11 parroted throughout all the speaking points
- 12 used against this project. I can deconstruct
- 13 every point used today. If you see me on the
- 14 street, ask me.
- 15 I work in the renewable-energy
- 16 field. I'm in it 24/7. Ninety-nine percent
- 17 of the solar-panel installers and wind
- 18 installers are all for this safe technology,
- 19 that no boat or plane has ever ran into.
- 20 Anyone paying energy bills or town taxes knows
- 21 we face a large problem, but what we need is a
- 22 renewable energy revolution. We need all the
- 23 green capacity we can get.
- 24 (Singing) "Renewable energy

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 revolution, well, you know, we all want to
- 3 change the world. If you say you'll just go
- 4 right on polluting, well, you know, you better
- 5 change your mind instead. But when you go
- 6 talking about burning oil or coal, don't you
- 7 know that you can count me out? Don't you
- 8 know it's going to be all right? Wind
- 9 renewables light up the night. The truth's
- 10 taken a beating in this fight. Don't believe
- 11 the lies, don't believe the hype. Green
- 12 energy is the solution. Well, you know,
- 13 common sense is the plan. A wind farm makes a
- 14 contribution, well, you know, we're all doing
- 15 what we can. But if you're against the wind
- 16 farm in Nantucket Sound, you're not really up
- 17 with what's going down. You know, it's going
- 18 to be all right, when it's more about war-free
- 19 than the sight, yeah. You know it's going to
- 20 be all right."

21

24

1

18

- MR. MOORE: I want to tell you,
- your colleague up here on the keyboard was
- 23 really trying to keep up with you.
 - MR. PECKHAM: I don't know if I can

117

- 2 top that. My name is Stephen Peckham. I've
- 3 lived in the Town of Barnstable for all of my
- 4 57 years. A warm welcome to the Minerals
- 4 57 years. A warm welcome to the Minerals
- 5 Management Service to Cape Cod. I admire the
- 6 integrity and due diligence that your agency
- 7 has demonstrated through this long and arduous
- 8 permitting process. I applaud your ability to
- 9 withstand the political and outside influences
- 10 you have withstood without being hijacked in
- 11 order to carefully review and hopefully permit
- 12 this most important project. I salute your
- 13 determination to have the first offshore wind
- 14 farm review be as comprehensive as possible,
- 15 insuring that others will follow without fear
- 16 of the delays this project has endured for so
- 17 many agonizing years.
 - Welcome to ground zero. For the
- 19 better part of my life I have and continue to
- 20 boat in Nantucket Sound. I am a contractor,
- 21 and the majority of my work is in Nantucket.
- 22 I travel back and forth many times a week by
- 23 commercially operated planes and fast ferry,
- 24 and I'm not afraid.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 I am wholeheartedly behind the Cape

- 3 Wind project. I firmly believe this project
- 4 to be in the right place and long overdue.
- The residents of Cape Cod have been too long 5
- 6 subjected to the tall tales of woe and
- destruction by the well-funded opponents --
- 8 the innuendo, the red herrings, the
- misrepresentations, the prejudice, the lies in
- newspapers or on the radio. My favorite --10
- I'm not going to read the whole list, litany 11
- of them. But my favorite, my all-time 12
- 13 favorite is you'll be able to see the turbines
- 14 from the airport rotary. You guessed it,
- another desperate lie by the opponents. I 15
- 16 have had quite enough of this irresponsible,
- 17 selfish, myopic rhetoric.

1

18

1

10

The air we breathe, the water we

- drink and swim in, the fish, the farm products 19
- we eat are polluted and are becoming much more 20
- 21 so each and every day. Cape Wind is an
- opportunity for our community to start to 22
- 23 reverse this catastrophic environmental
- 24 disaster we are bequeathing to our children

119

24

1

10

23

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

and our grandchildren to suffer. 2

- 3 I and the other 10,000 documentable
- members of Hyannis-based Clean Power Now who
- arduously support this project and trust MMS 5
- will have the forbearance and strength to 6
- complete their review and ultimately put their 7
- stamp of approval on this historic and 8
- 9 accurate project. Thank you for listening.
 - MR. MOORE: I'd like to have Nos.
- 11 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18 come up to the mikes so
- 12 you'll be ready to talk.
- 13 MR. WATTLEY: I am Glen Wattley,
- 14 president and CEO of the Alliance to Protect
- 15 Nantucket Sound. I first wish to thank the
- 16 Minerals Management Service for extending the
- 17 public comment period to April 21st. As you
- indicated, the additional time is greatly 18
- 19 needed.
- 20 However, I am disappointed and
- concerned that the MMS has failed to issue the 21
- 22 renewable energy regulations for the Outer
- Continental Shelf. These regulations are 23
- critical and should have been available almost 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 two years ago. Without these Federal rules
- for our oceans, it's unfair to ask the public
- to review the Cape Wind DEIS at this time.
 - Furthermore, I am concerned that
- 5 6 the DEIS does not have the U.S. Coast Guard
- terms and conditions for boating and marine
- 8 safety. Boating safety is a critical issue on
- Nantucket Sound. The Alliance has hired more
- than 50 experts to evaluate the DEIS report. 10
- The list of deficiencies is becoming rather 11
- 12 long. Unfortunately, the DEIS appears not to
- 13 be better than the last one we saw from the
- 14 Army Corps, which was rejected.
- 15 One issue of great importance: The
- DEIS alternative site analysis must now look 16
- 17 at deepwater sites. The Blue H announcement
- 18 today confirms that alternative energies such
- 19 as deepwater is available now and it must be
- 20 considered. This is a technology from Europe.
- 21 We have heard many times that the U.S. should
- follow the European leads. Here is an 22
- 23 excellent opportunity for us to do so.
 - I do applaud the MMS for including

121

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- in Appendix F an economic analysis of wind
- farms at the ten sites. Many of us have been 3
- saying for a long time Cape Cod is too
- expensive for the New England market. I am 5
- pleased, MMS, that your analysis supports that
- 7 conclusion. We have many people on Cape Cod
- who are on fixed incomes and cannot afford to 8
- have our electric bills increase.

As Senator O'Leary requested when

- 11 he spoke earlier, we need to end this conflict
- 12 and consider win-win solutions. We need to
- 13 employ the MMS policy for community consensus.
 - I hope in the future that you will employ that
- 15 rule that you have for your own internal use.

16 There are many issues that must be

17 addressed. Unfortunately, it looks as though 18

we will need a supplemental draft EIS. Thank

19 you very much.

20 MR. MESSER: Good evening. My name

- is John Messer. I'm from Big Stone Gap, 21
- Virginia. I had my first tour of the Cape 22
 - yesterday, and I see why you hold it so dear.
- 24 I have a prepared statement. The

- 2 very foundations of our great nation are built
- 3 on sacrifice and cooperation, and that
- 4 greatness can only be sustained with good
- 5 citizenship, the willingness of an individual
- 6 to compromise one's personal agenda for the
- 7 benefit of all.

1

- 8 Our history is replete with
- 9 examples of good citizens stepping forward in
- 10 times of crisis to give something of
- 11 themselves, often their lives, for the comfort
- 12 and security of those less fortunate. And it
- 13 is only by following those examples that we
- 14 the people can hold onto the dream of a better
- 15 tomorrow, not just for a few, but for all our
- 16 fellow Americans.
- 17 In an unpredictable world where at
- 18 any given moment some may find themselves in
- 19 dire circumstances, the only hope that we have
- 20 is that others may extend a helping hand.
- 21 Today we face a crisis that is unique to our
- 22 time, the inevitable depletion of fossil fuel,
- 23 the effects of which will be felt worldwide,
- 24 without distinction to social and economic

1

123

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 standing. To put it simply, the absence of
- 3 electrical energy could be more frustrating to
- 4 the wealthiest among us than it would be for
- 5 the poorest, yet ironically it is
- 6 predominantly the wealthy who insist on
- 7 maintaining the status quo.
- 8 For more than 100 years the people
- 9 of southern Appalachia have worked diligently
- 10 and sacrificed greatly to provide the fuel for
- 11 electrical generation. As the demand has
- 12 grown, so has the destruction of the
- 13 environment and subsequently the quality of
- 14 life of the very people on which we depend to
- 15 provide coal-fired power. Now, with the
- 16 advent of explosives and machinery that can
- 17 literally destroy an entire mountain within
- 18 months, the extraction of coal has become
- 19 reckless and even criminal in its scope,
- 20 without regard to any environmental impact.
- 21 As a consequence, the quality of life in
- 22 Appalachia has become Third Worldly, people's
- 23 lives uprooted and dispirited by the
- 24 destruction they must witness and endure on a

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 daily basis.

1

22

1

- 3 On behalf of the people of
- 4 Appalachia in coal fields, I bring this
- 5 message: that despite the broad negative
- 6 perception others may have of mountain folks,
- 7 we are in fact informed and acutely aware of
- 8 the impending necessity for renewable and
- 9 sustainable energy sources. We find hope in
- 10 the fact that at present the technology exists
- 11 and stands ready to offset 20 percent of our
- 12 energy needs with wind power. That could mean
- 13 a 20 percent reduction in the destruction of
- 14 our mountains, our very souls --
- MR. MOORE: Excuse me. You need to
- 16 finish up. One more sentence, please.
- 17 MR. MESSER: The Cape Wind project
- 18 is an exciting, viable step in the way forward
- 19 for all Americans and must be permitted to
- 20 move forward. It is time for the destruction
- 21 to end and the healing to begin.
 - MR. BARRETT: My name is Edward
- 23 Barrett, and I am president of the
- 24 Massachusetts Fishing Partnership, an

125

- organization of 19 fishing associations in thestate.
- 4 We at the MFP strongly disagree
- 5 with the findings of the Minerals Management
- 6 Service, DEIS. We believe the level of
- 7 information provided by the DEIS does not
- 8 properly evaluate the potential economic and
- 9 environmental impacts of this large and
- 10 precedent-setting project on commercial
- 11 fishing. This level of effort is particularly
- 12 minimal when compared with similar efforts
- 13 undertaken by other offshore wind farms from
- 14 around the world. We at the MFP will be
- 15 submitting a report using economic models that
- 16 have been accepted by courts in such cases as
- 17 the EXXON VALDEZ, that will state that the
- 18 economic impact of this project is not the
- 19 \$15,000 cumulative figure reported but in the
- 20 millions of dollars.
- 21 There are deficiencies in the
- 22 analysis that are equally troubling. An
- 23 example of this is the mischaracterization of
 - the existing fluke fishery fleet. In the DEIS

- 2 it states there are 58 boats permitted to fish
- 3 for fluke. In fact, there are 1130 vessels
- 4 permitted to fish for fluke. Getting such
- 5 basic facts wrong erodes our confidence that
- 6 this analysis could come to an accurate
- 7 conclusion.

1

18

1

10

17

- 8 The MFP believes that the
- 9 development of Cape Wind will hurt fisheries
- 10 and fishing now and in the future. We believe
- 11 that DEIS failed to accurately analyze the
- 12 effect that this project will have on, 1,
- 13 essential fish habitat; No. 2, the
- 14 socioeconomic impacts on the fishing
- 15 communities; and 3, the safety risks it will
- 16 bring to our community.
- What we need is a consistent
 - Federal policy that provides national rules
- 19 and regulations for the placement of such
- 20 projects, policies that comply with the
- 21 mandates of the Sustainable Fisheries Act and
- 22 develop safety provisions by the Coast Guard
- 23 before we start approving permits in a
- 24 helter-skelter fashion. Thank you.

127

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 MR. MOORE: Remember we asked, when
- 3 we asked people to come in, not to bring signs
- 4 and posters. But we have a colleague here who
- 5 does have not a sign and poster, but it a
- 6 chart and graphs and maps. These are from the
- 7 DEIS.
- 8 Would you set the clock back and
- 9 start it right now. Thank you.
 - MR. CARROLL: First of all, I feel
- 11 very bad for the coal miners that have shown
- 12 up here tonight. But please, let's not forget
- 13 the fishermen that are killing themselves
- 14 every day for us around here. They have their
- 15 own battle that's going on, which we're also
- 16 trying to protect.
 - My name is Cliff Carroll, one of
- 18 the proud fathers of Windstop. I've been on
- 19 the front line of this battle for over six
- 20 years.
- 21 Dr. Cluck, you said that this is
- 22 one of your favorite parts. We'll see how you
- 23 feel when I finish. First of all, let's be
- 24 clear: Your contractor, TRC, is not unbiased.

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 In fact, they either work for the government
- 3 or they help wind farm developments get
- 4 permitted in the country. That's the only two
- 5 things that they do in reference to wind
- 6 farms.
- 7 The bias of this document is very
- 8 clear. It's a misleading, inaccurate, and
- 9 incompetent report which you have produced.
- 10 One of your most blatant omissions in this
- 11 incomplete report is the potential disaster of
- 12 the ten-story 40,000 gallon oil transformer
- 13 that this private developer wants to put in
- 14 the middle of our fishing grounds just off our
- 15 virgin beaches. Cape Wind's own spill
- 16 analysis, which is contained in your DEIS,
- 17 states that in the event of a rupture or an
- 18 oil spill that there's a greater than 90
- 19 percent chance that this oil slick will soil
- 20 our beaches' fishing grounds in less than 4.8
- 21 hours. You call this effect minor.
- 22 In addition to that, despite the
- 23 request of every coastal town in Nantucket
- 24 Sound, you and the developer have never

129

- 2 produced the name, date, manufacturer, or
- 3 toxicity of the oil to be contained in that
- 4 transformer platform. The oil used in Denmark
- 5 is 9 SX-10. It is not biodegradable, and it
- 6 is hazardous to a marine environment. Even
- 7 though Cape Wind's spill analysis clearly maps
- 8 out the coastal area that will be devastated
- 9 from this oil slick, you have never used the
- 10 NOAA sensitivity index maps, which will map
- 11 out the costs to our fishing grounds,
- 12 shellfish grounds, and our tourist economic
- 13 zones. You have not estimated the cost of
- 4 this. You have not demanded a bond so that we
- 15 are not stuck with costs of the economic
- 16 disaster that will result from this oil slick.
- 17 For those of you from MMS, this is
- 18 not Galveston, Texas. It is not the Gulf of
- 19 Mexico. This is Nantucket Sound. It is our
- 20 beach. It is the heart and soul of Cape Cod.
- 21 It is the economic engine of the way that we
- 22 survive down here.
- 23 In my opinion, your negligence in
- 24 the preparation of this flawed document,

- combined with your flagrant violations of the 2
- National Environmental Permitting Act, borders 3
- on the criminal. That is how blatant some of
- the changes you have made are. I'm fully 5
- 6 aware of what's going on behind the scenes in
- squashing comments from Federal agencies. I
- 8 think this document should be thrown out.
- 9 MR. MOORE: I would like to request
- 10 that in the future, if you have comments about
- the MMS, you can talk about the agency, but 11
- you cannot disparage an individual here. 12
- 13 That's one of our ground rules that relates to
- 14 civility.
- Thank you. Next? 15
- MR. O'BRIEN: My name is John 16
- 17 O'Brien. I'm with the Cape Cod Chamber of
- Commerce. The Cape Cod Chamber of Commerce 18
- has consistently opposed the construction of 19
- 130 wind turbines on 24 square miles of 20
- Nantucket Sound. We believe that a thorough 21
- analysis reveals that the project does not 22
- 23 meet the simple test of benefits exceeding
- 24 costs.

1

2

131

130

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- Power generation in a complex
- deregulated electrical industry is difficult 3
- to understand. Electricity is a commodity 4
- that is consumed as soon as it is produced. 5
- It cannot be stored. The deregulation of 6
- generation in order to spur of competition 7
- completely changes the competitive playing 8
- field. No longer are utilities guaranteed a 9
- rate of return. Investment and risks at very 10
- 11 high levels have opened the door to
- 12 public-relations campaigns and claims that are
- 13 designed to put their adherents in the best
- 14 light or the poorest light.
- 15 The Cape Wind project would be
- 16 integrated into the six-state New England
- 17 grid. A lot of the electrons would come to
- the Cape, but the true test of value relates 18
- 19 to capacity, efficiency, timeliness,
- 20 redundancy, and cost.
- 21 Electricity can only be sold in one
- of two ways: A producer can sell through a 22
- 23 bidding process on the daily spot market, or
- 24 the generator can sell through a long-term

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- contract negotiated with the distributor.
- Cape Wind is proposing 130 turbines with a
- rated capacity of 468 megawatts. But because
- the wind is variable, the DEIS assumes a
- capacity of 40 percent. Electricity, however,
- is more valuable at peak demand times, but it
- would be impossible to have a reliable system
- if the system operation is trying to rely on
- wind energy during these peak hours. The 10
- system then needs redundancy or backup from 11
- other sources. Fossil fuel plants, coal, oil,
- 13 nuclear need to be available instantly when
- needed. As the switch is turned on or cut
- 15 back, this is a decision based on availability
- and location. 16

17

1

It is difficult then to assess the

- 18 direct effect of a wind plant on air quality
- or fossil fuel consumption. Claims made from 19
- the best-case scenarios are suspect. The DEIS 20
- 21 economic analysis is a very good attempt at
- trying to calculate the cost of energy 22
- 23 required as the sum price that would support
- 24 the debt service to build this project. The

133

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- report notes the escalating rise in steel and
- copper prices and arbitrarily notes the
- debt/equity structure of 75 to 25 and at least
- a 1-to-3 debt-service coverage over a 15-year 5
- 6 period.
- 7 One can argue with these parameters
- given the current credit market, but if we
- assume that this is a good-faith effort, the
- resulting cost of energy for this project in 10
- Horseshoe Shoals would be \$122 per
- 12 megawatthour. The other alternative sites
- 13 would range to a high price of \$299 a
- megawatthour. That's in contrast to the
- 15 present \$66 per megawatthour. Thank you very
- 16 much.

21

- 17 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- All of the speakers, from now until 20, if you 18
- 19 will come up, so every number up through 20.
- 20 MR. BUSSIERE: Good evening. My
- name is Robert Bussiere. I am one of the other proponents of Windstop. We've been 22
- 23 fighting this battle again, like I've said,
- for six years. The battle is because we're

136

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 citizens, we have the same passion, we have
- 3 the same desire to keep our property and our
- 4 values up and use the sound.
- We're not opposed to wind power.
- 6 We're opposed to industrialization of
- 7 Nantucket Sound and what it represents for our
- 8 future generation. To learn about the future,
- 9 look to the past. And we can see what has
- 10 happened, because the definition of insanity
- 11 is doing the same things over and over and
- 12 expecting different results. We know we need
- 13 to change, but we don't need to give away
- 14 Nantucket Sound.

1

- These citizens were here at the
- 16 Army Corps of Engineers meeting. They're
- 17 going to be here at the next government
- 18 agency. They're here today. They're going to
- 19 be here again to oppose this.
- 20 I have another co-founder. He's
- 21 not here, but he sent a message he would like
- 22 to play. And everybody here who has the
- 23 sheet, you can play along with me.
 - (Tape recording played.)

135

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 MR. MOORE: The time is up. Thank
- 3 you very much. No. 20?
- 4 MR. KEDING: I'm Jim Keding,
- 5 commercial fisherman, one of those invisible
- 6 fisherman no one seems to see fish the sound.
- 7 I've been fishing the sound for a little more
- 8 than 24 years.

24

1

- 9 I feel very bad for people in West
- 10 Virginia. I'm a father. I don't want to see
- 11 some child killed because of some erroneous
- 12 stuff going on.
- But everybody seems to think that
- 14 this is just because the view is going to be
- 15 lost. Well, I'm going to be displaced out of
- 16 commercial fishing in the sound. I don't know
- 17 how everybody feels about that. I have a
- 18 family to feed. As we all know, the
- 19 government is killing us slowly. I don't know
- 20 how else to put that nicely. So that I am all
- 21 for alternative wind power, not in Nantucket
- 22 Sound. There's got to be other places that
- 23 you can put this project where it won't kill
- 24 us.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 I only had 37 1/2 days a year to
- 3 fish, through the government, and
- 4 Massachusetts has a regulated fishery, scup,
- 5 squid, summer flounder, which they do in
- 6 Nantucket Sound. It does not go against my
- 7 days at sea. So that's how I fare through the
- rest of the year. At \$3.70 for fuel, I don't
- 9 think we can make it any other way.
- So I'd really urge you to take this
 - project and put it somewhere it belongs.
- 12 Thank you.

1

11

21

1

- MR. MOORE: I have another question
- 14 here for you. I am concerned that everyone
- 15 who needs to speak tonight will not get a
- 16 chance. I need to ask you again, can we lower
- 17 the amount of time so that more people can
- 18 speak? Because it's more likely that there
- 19 will only be 60 people if we stay with the
- 20 three-minute limit. Can we go to two?
 - All right, we'll go to three, but
- 22 it means that not as many people will speak.
- 23 Let me propose this: We'll do three. Any
- 24 speaker who can do it in less than three, it

137

- 2 would be greatly appreciated. Thank you. So
- 3 21, 22, 23, and 24.
- 4 MS. GLASSMAN: I'm Sarah Glassman,
- the research operations manager at Beacon Hill
- 6 Institute, Suffolk University. My testimony
- 7 focuses on the sections of the DEIS that deal
- 8 with economics.
- 9 Firstly, there's still no
- 10 cost/benefit analysis, a serious omission.
- 11 Presidential executive order 12866 states that
- 12 each agency shall propose or adopt a
- 13 regulation only upon a reasoned determination
 - that the benefits of the intended regulation
- 15 justify its costs. The Cape Wind proposal
- 16 should not be exempt from this test. Our
- 17 research shows the Cape Wind project is not
- 18 economically viable. Economic costs exceed
- 19 economic benefits by \$209 million.
- 20 Secondly, tourism could well be
- 21 hurt. The DEIS asserts that the proposed
- 22 action is located far offshore and is not
- 23 expected to affect tourism. This conclusion
- 24 is too optimistic. In our 2003 study 62

- 2 percent of the sample of tourists surveyed
- 3 believed that the turbines lessened the area's
 - appeal as a vacation destination.

1

1

- 5 Lastly, property values may
- 6 decrease. The DEIS states that currently
- 7 available information does not support any
- 8 firm conclusion with respect to the wind
- 9 facility's effect on the property value.
- 10 However, based on our surveys undertaken in
- 11 2003, homeowners believe that the windmill
- 12 project will reduce property values by 4
- 13 percent and waterfront property by 10.9
- 14 percent. This will represent a loss of over
- 15 \$1.7 billion if applied to current property
- 16 values. So hopefully you'll take these
- 17 comments into consideration when you revise
- 18 the draft. Thank you.
- 19 MS. PARKER: My name is Audra
- 20 Parker, and I'm a director at the Alliance to
- 21 Protect Nantucket Sound. I would like to
- 22 address Cape Wind's impacts on local jobs,
- 23 which the DEIS grossly understates. In fact,
- 24 after reading a number of expert reviews, I

139

138

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 find the omissions and misrepresentations in
- 3 the DEIS to be remarkable. For example, the
- 4 DEIS looks only at jobs created from the
- 5 construction, maintenance, and operation of
- 6 the proposed project, without considering the
- 7 jobs that would be lost from declines in
- 8 tourism and from putting the livelihoods of
- 9 our commercial fishermen at risk.
- 10 The DEIS states that MMS has
- 11 received mixed comments from the public. Some
- 12 believe Cape Wind would be negative for
- 13 tourism and some believe it would be positive.
- 14 And while the DEIS leans towards dismissing
- 15 the negative impacts, it ultimately states
- 16 that it is difficult to predict.
- 17 It is totally unacceptable to be
- 18 satisfied with such a conclusion when it is
- 19 us, the residents of Cape Cod, that will be
- 20 saddled with the risk of lost jobs and lost
- 21 business.
- In the only study done to date on
- 23 the effect of Cape Wind's tourism and jobs,
- 24 the Beacon Hill Institute estimated up to 2500

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 lost tourism-related jobs. What is our
- 3 guarantee that Cape Wind will not affect our
- 4 local economy without a definitive conclusion
- 5 in the DEIS or any monetary guarantee from the
- 6 developer?

7

24

1

- The DEIS also admits that few
- permanent jobs will be created by Cape Wind
- 9 and that even fewer would be local, with
- 10 construction based in Rhode Island and service
- 11 and maintenance in New Bedford. During the
- 12 long and destructive construction period,
- 13 covering 27 months and two full tourist
- 14 seasons, the DEIS states that less than 400
- 15 full-time jobs would be created and only 135
- 16 of those would be local. Construction would
- 17 require only a small number of workers, and
- 18 most of them would commute to the area.
- 19 During the operating phase, even
- 20 fewer direct local jobs would result. Only
- 21 450 workers would be needed, and again, most
- 22 jobs would not be local, with maintenance
- 23 based in New Bedford.

I request that MMS revisit the DEIS

141

140

- 2 and consider the thousands of tourism-related
- 3 jobs that would be lost, the risks to the
- 4 livelihood of our fishermen, and offset the
- 5 significant losses against the very few local
- 6 jobs that would come from this irresponsible
- 7 and costly project.
- 8 Finally, with regards to the sham
- 9 of a poll that claims the majority of us
- 10 support this industrial plant, you need only
- 11 look at the intense opposition in this room
- 12 today to know otherwise. And I thank each and
- 13 every one of you here that took the time today
- 14 to make your opposition loud and clear. Thank
- 15 you.
- 16 MR. MOORE: No. 23, 24, 25, 26, and
- 17 28.
- 18 MS. NORTHCROSS: Hi. I'm Wendy
- 19 Northcross, CEO of the Cape Cod Chamber of
- 20 Commerce. As correctly stated in the DEIS,
- 21 the Cape's economy is largely based on
- 22 (inaudible) visitor industry. This is still
- 23 the case in 2008, with excess spending around
- 24 \$2 billion when the island economies are

- 2 factored in. That's direct spending, \$2
- 3 billion. The Cape Cod Chamber has over the
- 4 years invested resources to understand this
- 5 visitor economy and its psychographics. We
- 6 have enlisted professionals utilizing focus
- 7 groups, online surveys, and visitor
- 8 intercepts, with results pointing to the
- 9 primary reasons people travel here are natural
- 10 beauty, scenic views, and ocean beaches. We
- 11 have quantified why people visit, and it is
- 12 not to view power plants.

1

- In a highly competitive tourism
- 14 landscape, the view is important.
- 15 Well-accepted procedures exist to evaluate
- 16 visual impacts, and they should be used to
- 17 evaluate the Cape Wind project. It is
- 18 insufficient to rely on the, quote, "many
- 19 comment letters," close quote, as a substitute
- 20 for a professional visual-impacts study.
- 21 The DEIS reports that visual
- 22 impacts are important from Cape Cod locations,
- 23 as a proposed action would change the views
- 24 out to Nantucket Sound from a mostly natural

143

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 ocean setting to a setting with manmade
- 3 features, present across a substantial portion
- 4 of the horizon. Considering this statement,
- 5 how can the DEIS conclude, "Thus, the proposed
- 6 action would have moderate visual impacts to
- 7 recreation resources"? It's not clear what
- 8 "moderate visual impact" means or how that
- 9 would even be mitigated, but the visual impact
- 10 assessment found that the project would have
- 11 an adverse affect from nearly every location
- 12 with a view towards the turbines.

The DEIS recognizes that the scenic

14 value of Nantucket Sound and its surroundings

- 15 is an important foundation for the local
- 16 tourism economy. A systematic assessment of
- 17 the possible impacts to the local economy from
- 18 degrading the scenic value needs to be
- 19 conducted. We have been zoning the land for
- 20 centuries because concerns for the viewshed
- 21 are appropriate. The mass and scale of this
- 22 proposed industrial power plant, the visual
- 23 impacts during day and night must be
- 24 considered as it relates to the impact on our

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 economy.

1

3

- In conclusion, we believe it would
- 4 be instructive for MMS to investigate public
- 5 reports also on the financial details of
- 6 offshore wind projects in Long Island,
- 7 Delaware, and Texas that have been scrapped
- 8 for economic reasons. The costs of this
- 9 project far outweigh the benefits.
- 10 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 11 24?

1

- MS. NICKERSON: Good evening, and
- 13 thank you, MMS, for giving us the opportunity
- 14 to speak here this evening. And thank you,
- 15 all of you, who are here tonight who love
- 16 Nantucket Sound. I appreciate you coming out
- 17 this evening.
- 18 My name is Susan Nickerson, and I'm
- 19 executive director of the Alliance to Protect
- 20 Nantucket Sound. Like so many in this room,
- 21 we support development of offshore wind energy
- 2 sites that provide significant benefits and
- 23 have few conflicts with natural resources or
- 24 existing uses. In addition to the problem of

145

- 2 releasing the Cape Wind DEIS before the
- 3 Federal regulations governing offshore wind
- 4 development are in place, the DEIS is
- 5 fundamentally flawed, in terms of the purpose
- 6 and needs statement, which is the very heart
- 7 of the DEIS, and the range of alternatives
- 11 1 6 6 11
- 8 that flow from it.
- 9 The Cape Wind project has been
- 10 marred with controversy since its inception
- 11 because of the conflicts the Horseshoe Shoals
- 12 site poses to existing uses, environmental
- 13 resources like fish, bird, and bats, and
- 4 public safety. If MMS had conducted the
- 15 alternatives analysis that is called for under
- 16 the National Environmental Policy Act,
- 17 constructive alternatives to the Cape Wind
- 18 project could have been attained.
- 19 Unfortunately, MMS has instead adopted a
- 20 description of the project's purpose and need
- 21 that arbitrarily restricts consideration of
- 22 alternatives to only those that meet the
- 23 desires of Cape Wind. In fact, MMS is
- 24 required by law to consider more than Cape

2 Wind's objectives.

1

3

22

23

1

14

15

16

17

18

19

Federal case law establishes that, quote, "Evaluation of alternatives mandated by the National Environmental Policy Act is to be 5

6 an evaluation of alternative means to

7 accomplish the general goal of an action. It

8 is not an evaluation of the alternative means

by which a particular applicant can reach his

goals," end quote. 10

11 It appears that MMS is ignoring legal authority. The general goal of this 12 13 action you are considering is to produce 14 renewable energy, plain and simple. Reasonable alternatives to the Horseshoe 15

Shoals site do exist, which would provide the 16

17 social benefits claimed by the proposed

18 project, without risking public safety, the

local economy, or the fragile Nantucket Sound 19

ecosystem, and which would have community 20

support that is now missing. 21

MMS should revise the DEIS with a supplemental report, undertake the

24 consensus-based process recently called for by

146

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

your umbrella agency, the Department of the 2

Interior, and expand the alternatives review 3

of the Cape Wind project so that constructive 4

community-preferred alternatives can be 5

properly identified and assessed. Thank you 6

very much. 7

MR. MOORE: Everyone who has 8 numbers up to 30, please come up to the mikes. 9

10 MR. HEMENWAY: Todd Hemenway, from

11 South Dennis. I'm against it. I've been

12 sailing in Nantucket Sound for 50 years, and

13 over the last ten years I've observed far less

wind in the sound than before.

There's a discrepancy between the data posted by the Horseshoe data tower and the actual speed of the wind. On March 8, at 1600 hours, with wind from south, I read 18 knots, gusting to 22. The tower posted 28 to

20 32. On March 9th at 1400 and 1600 hours, with

21 wind from the northwest, at Scarborough Hill

tower, I read 10 to 20, the tower posted 25 22

to 30. There's a clear difference of 10 knots 23

between the actual wind speed and that posted 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

on the Cape Wind website. This data needs to

be verified by a responsible, independent

agency.

1

5

A 50 percent reduction in wind

6 speed would mean a 75 percent reduction in

power generated. The relation is geometric,

not linear. If you're serious about

wind-driven electrical power, you put the

turbines offshore at the edge of the 10

Continental Shelf, where you get a constant 20 11

knots, 24/7/365.

13 Also, there's a hydroelectric plant

14 in northern Quebec Province that already

supplies some of New England's power. It 15

could be increased. There is now the Blue H 16

project, which is infinitely better than this.

18 There's a severe safety hazard posed to

19 shipping, fishing, recreational boating, and

20 air traffic.

24

1

11

21 Now the aesthetics of architecture:

The tips of the blades will rise to 440 feet. 22

23 At that height the horizon is 27 miles away,

meaning that this will be seen from East

149

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

Chatham, Monomoy, Nantucket Island, the

Vineyard, most of the Elizabeth chain, across

Buzzards Bay, up to Manomet, and across two

thirds of Cape Cod Bay. This is an

architectural travesty, totally out of scale

7 with the Cape and Islands. I understand that

any number of historical sites in the area

could stop this on this ground alone.

10 Lastly, the history: This is the most historic marine place in the country.

12 There were Vikings here in 1100 AD. The

13 Pilgrims landed in Provincetown. The Dennis

Mariner sailed the entire globe. The whaling

15 trade of New Bedford and Nantucket provided

16 seed money for the textile mills in Lowell

17 and, it might be argued, the American

Industrial Revolution. That is a project 18

19 worth talking about. Cape Wind is hot air.

20 MR. MOORE: No. 26? No. 27?

21 MR. SCUDDER: Good evening. My

name's David Scudder, vice-president of the 22

23 Hy-Line Cruises. Hy-Line Cruises is opposed

to the Cape Wind project in its present

location because of navigational hazards and 2 3 public-safety concerns associated with the

4 proximity of the project to pre-existing ferry

routes, endangering the public safety of our 5

6 passengers and others traveling on the waters 7

of Nantucket Sound.

1

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

1

3

Hy-Line does recognize the need for the development of alternative energy, and it must be a priority for the country. But we also believe that the public safety of the people traveling on the waterways of the sound is as important. Hy-Line joined the Steamship Authority of the two major ferry operators providing transportation services on Nantucket Sound to the people of Cape Cod, Nantucket, and Martha's Vineyard.

18 Hy-Line and the Authority carry about 3 million passengers on its waters 19 annually. Hy-Line uniquely has three ferry 20 21 routes, which form a triangle that run between Hyannis and Nantucket, Hyannis and Martha's 22 23 Vineyard, and Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. 24 All of these routes pass at times within three

151

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

quarters of a mile of the proposed wind farm. 2

We have consistently and adamantly

been opposed to the project at its present

location since its inception because of our 5

concern about public safety caused by 6

potential radar interference, the proximity of

the project to ferry routes, and the 8

compression of traffic. Navigating Nantucket 9

10 Sound in all kinds of weather and traffic

11 conditions is challenging enough without the

introduction of these massive structures,

13 which will further restrict and compound

14 navigation problems on our pre-existing ferry

15 routes. Recreational vessels with

16 inexperienced operators and unsophisticated

17 navigational equipment will necessarily be

forced into ferry lanes during foggy and 18

inclement weather to avoid collision with 19

20 these huge structures. This causes traffic

compression. It puts everybody in the same 21

22 area at the same time. This should be a major

23 impact that you guys should consider, and it

is courting a maritime disaster. 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

Further complicating matters is the conclusion by a British study that confirms

there may be impact on radar within 1.5

nautical miles of turbines, producing spurious

6 returns on displays, potentially masking

targets.

1

2

3

8 All of these factors add up to an increased risk of a serious marine incident and constitutes irresponsible public policy 10 that will endanger the public safety of people 11 12 traveling on the waters of Nantucket Sound.

13 As the Minerals Management Service 14 and the Federal Government considers the formulation and development of responsible 15 public policy on this issue, Hy-Line asks that 16

17 you please, please find a more appropriate 18 place for this wind farm. Thank you.

MR. MOORE: Would 28, 29, and 30 19 20 please come up to the platform.

MR. LAMSON: My name is Wayne 21 Lamson, and I am the general manager of the 22 23 Steamship Authority. I share the same 24 concerns that David just raised, so I won't

153

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 repeat them now.

1

17

21

The Steamship Authority operates 3 over 7,000 trips per year between Hyannis and

Nantucket, including 2400 trips with our 5

34-knot high-speed passenger ferry. During

the summer months the Steamship Authority and

Hy-Line cruises makes 46 scheduled crossings 8

per day between Hyannis and Nantucket. Your

10 Draft Environmental Impact Statement failed to

11 address the reported effects of offshore wind

12 farms on marine radar systems. An independent

13 study for the British Coast Guard in 2004

concluded in part that radar interference was

15 detected starting in a range of about 1.5

16 nautical miles from the wind turbine at the

North Hoyle wind farm off the coast of Wales.

18 If the Authority is forced to move

19 its ferry route further to the east, it is

20 estimated that we will consume an additional

300,000 gallons of fuel oil per year.

22 In addition, your review did not 23 fully address the potential impact that these

structures will have on the formation and the

7

10

18

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 1

flow of ice within the sound. These issues 2

- were raised with you nearly two years ago, 3
- when you were seeking comments relative to the
- scoping of an Environmental Impact Statement 5
- 6 for this project, the first of its kind in
- 7 U.S. waters.
- 8 We hope and trust that your Final
- Environmental Impact Statement will adequately
- address these important safety and 10
- navigational issues, that you will consult 11
- with the U.S. Coast Guard regarding our
- concerns, and that all possible mitigating 13
- 14 measures will be taken to reduce any and all
- adverse impacts that this project will have on 15
- the essential services that we provide to the 16
- 17 Islands. Thank you.
- 18 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 29, 30, 31, and 32. 19

1

- 20 MS. FORNARI: My name is C.L.
- Fornari. I live in Sandwich, Massachusetts. 21
- When I moved to the Cape about 15 years ago, I 22
- 23 had been living in the beautiful pastoral land
- of New York's Hudson Valley, and then in the 24

155

154

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- suburban area outside of Boston. And I was at 2
- a party shortly after moving here. A woman 3
- said to me, "So, how do you like living on 4
- Cape Cod?" And I said, "Well, it's taking a 5
- little bit of getting used to, because Cape
- Cod is so developed that it looks like that 7
- suburban area that I was just living in, but 8
- we don't have the advantages of being close to 9
- a city, and yet we don't have the rural 10
- 11 pastoral landscape on the Cape any more,
- either." She said, "I know what you mean."
- 13 She said, "Cape Cod has gotten very developed.
- 14 But you have to connect with the ocean." The
- 15 ocean is the only place that is not developed
- 16 that Cape Cod has left. And I believe that we
- 17 have a responsibility to protect it.
- Put windmills over our town halls. 18
- 19 Put windmills over our schools. Put windmills
- 20 next to every business that wants them. Put
- 21 them in my back yard. But please, do not
- allow them to build a power plant in the only 22
- undeveloped place that Cape Cod has left. 23
- MR. MOORE: No. 29, No. 30. 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 MR. MONTESI: Good evening. For

the record, my name is Gino Montesi. I live

in Mashpee. And I just -- I have a prepared

statement, but I threw it away based on

6 testimony that I heard here.

I just have a question: My God,

did you people approve that horrible project

in West Virginia, that?

MR. CLUCK: No, that's another

11 Federal agency.

12 MR. MONTESI: May I say, my heart

goes out to the good people of West Virginia 13

who suffered to come here this evening. But I

suggest that their argument is with the 15

Federal Government, you folks, and certainly 16

17 not the people of Cape Cod.

When I look at the project, I'm

against the project for a couple of reasons. 19

20 No. 1, technology is going up exponentially.

You can be a first-year applied science 21

student in a major university, and by the time

you graduate everything you learned in your

24 first year is obsolete. Should we now cast in

157

156

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- stone, or should I say 430-foot monoliths,
- yesterday's technology for all to see? Five,
- ten, fifteen years from now, permits that are
- being applied for as I speak that harness the
- tides and are better and less obtrusive -- we
- could be better off. Could we look back five 7
- or ten or fifteen years from now and see these
- towers out there as testaments to obsolete
- 10 technology? Who then will take them down, at
- 11 whose expense?

12 And my purpose, I guess, is that I

13 really feel in my heart, growing up around

these waters, as a young boy in Cuttyhunk,

15 with my adult life in Martha's Vineyard, I'll

say I know the sound pretty good. I want to

17 leave the sound to my children exactly the way

I found it, in its pristine condition. That 18

19 is the only effect that there should be at the

20 sound, Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket. And the

folks will tell you when you move here that 21

Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and Cape Cod 22

23 will all agree the Vineyard Sound is not for

sale -- not to a private developer, not to us,

- not to anybody. It's ours to leave to 2
- 3 generations exactly as we found it. Thank
- 4

1

- 5 MR. MOORE: No. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,
- 6 and 36. So 31.
- 7 MR. LOWELL: I want to address some
- 8 of the technical risks concerned with this
- 9 project. My name is Francis Lowell. I'm an
- electrical engineer, familiar with the power 10
- industry. I'm a resident of Falmouth, and I 11
- 12 would like, as I said, to address technical
- 13 risks.
- 14 The DEIS provided only limited
 - analysis of the power industry benefits and
- risks of the proposed Cape Wind project. The 16
- 17 analysis provides no technical information on
- 18 the technical risks and challenges of this
- 19 first U.S. offshore wind project, nor was any
- 20 documentation given on the operational
- problems that have been encountered by other, 21
- older European offshore wind projects off the 22
- Irish, English, and Danish coasts or the
- 24 mitigation measures they employed to reduce

159

158

1

8

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

their impacts. 2

1

- 3 Cape Wind would be the first
 - offshore wind farm project in the United
- States and the world's largest offshore wind 5
- project. Only limited data exists on offshore 6
- 7 wind construction and operation from a few
- European offshore wind projects. 8
- 9 Surprisingly, the document contains no
- 10 discussion of any operating and safety issues
- 11 experienced by these European offshore
- projects or their mitigation strategies. For
- 13 example, offshore transformer failures
- 14 occurred at the Nysted offshore wind project
- 15 during June 2007 and on the Horns Rev offshore
- 16 wind project in June 2004. In the case of the
- 17 four-year-old Nysted installation, the entire
- project was off line for months due to serious 18
- 19 failure of the electric service platform.
- 20 In addition, the Cape Wind project
- plans to utilize the GE 3.6-megawatt turbine 21
- design that is in use in only one operating 22
- offshore wind farm, the 25-megawatt Arklow 23
- 24 project in the Irish sea, that came on line in

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2004. The Cape Wind project would be this
- turbine's first application in the U.S. and
- one of its earliest applications worldwide and
- 5 on a commercial scale. The EIS should explore
- 6 the uncertainty about these turbines, their
- 7 durability, and operation.
 - Given documented problems with the
- Nysted and Horns Rev installations, limited
- offshore history, limited experience with the 10
- plant turbine design, and the much larger 11
- scale of the Cape Wind project, the DEIS
- 13 should apply more conservative, quote,
- 14 "worst-case," unquote, assumptions in
- evaluating potential environmental impacts as 15
- well as the potential costs. Nantucket Sound 16
- 17 should not be an experiment. Thank you.
- 18 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 19 No. 32.

1

10

- 20 MR. REILLY: Thank you very much.
- As the Minerals Management Service considers 21
- the formulation of responsible, appropriate, 22
- 23 and precedent-setting public policy governing
- 24 the development of wind power in our state and

161

- the nation, as a private citizen I ask you and
- all the people to consider the wisdom of the 3
- words of President Kennedy when he said: If
- we act sensibly now, while the opportunity 5
- remains, we shall have preserved for America
- 7 and for our people a priceless heritage, to be
- enjoyed many times over, not only by this 8
- generation, but by those which follow.
 - For the record, my name is Martin
- 11 T. Reilly, and I support the development of wind power, in a different location. I am
- 12
- 13 here tonight representing Blue H USA, a
- wind-power development company, who today
- 15 formally announced their filing of a
- 16 nomination for lease with the Federal
- 17 Government Minerals Management Service for the
- first offshore deepwater wind-to-energy 18
- 19 project in the history of Massachusetts, to be
- 20 located at a site depicted in that chart in
- front to the left, which is 23 miles off the 21
- coast of Martha's Vineyard and 45 miles off 22
- the coast of New Bedford. 23
- 24 As the MMS public hearings commence

- 2 this evening, we want the Federal Government
- 3 Minerals Management Service to know and our
- 4 state government to know and all the people in
- 5 the Commonwealth to know that alternative
- 6 deepwater technology now exists and the
- 7 alternative deepwater sites are viable and
- 8 available, and they can generate wind
- 9 electricity at a more cost-effective price for
- 10 the people than existing offshore
- 11 shallow-water technologies, with maximum
- 12 benefits and a minimum amount of negatives, in
- 13 a manner that can be a win-win-win for
- 14 everyone.

1

15 Blue H USA believes that the

- 16 project we announced today can provide part of
- 17 the solution to our wind energy needs by
- 18 utilizing our state-of-the-art, patented
- 19 deepwater technology in a responsible way that
- 20 will be a win-win-win for all parties, Cape
- 21 Cod, the Islands of Martha's Vineyard, and
- 22 Nantucket, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
- 23 and our country.

1

24 Specifically, the Blue H project

163

162

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 consists of the following:
- The site nomination of lease:
- 4 Today Blue H USA filed for a nomination of
- 5 lease with the Federal Government, MMS, which
- 6 is the important first step in going forward
- 7 with our project. Our site is located, as I
- 8 said, 23 miles off the coast of Martha's
- 9 Vineyard and 45 miles off the coast of New
- 10 Bedford, in deep water of 51 meters, which is
- 11 approximately 160 feet.
- The wind velocity at the site:
- 13 Blue H USA spent the last two years in
 - Massachusetts looking for the most appropriate
- 15 offshore deep water site for locating the
- 16 proposed mass wind project. In making the
- 17 siting decision, they were guided by reports
- 18 compiled by the Federal Government Department
- 19 of Energy, National Renewable Energy
- 20 Laboratory in Golden, Colorado, which has
- 21 stated that deepwater locations are the best
- 22 and most appropriate places to generate
- 23 offshore wind power, because the wind
- 24 velocities are generally more consistent, less

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 turbulent, much higher, stronger, and reliable
- 3 than --

1

- 4 MR. MOORE: You need to finish your
- 5 comment. One more sentence, please.
- 6 MR. REILLY: Last thing, we hope
- 7 you consider this deep water alternative that
- 8 can generate the power at a better price and
- 9 can allow us to preserve the esthetic beauty
- 10 of our ocean sanctuaries, and it can be done
- in a way that would truly be in the best
- 12 interests of all the people. So thank you for
- 13 your consideration. We'll submit more.
- 14 MR. MOORE: No. 33?
- MR. FRASER: Good evening. My name
- 16 is Michael Travers Fraser. I basically am a
- 17 family business as a field tech, basically
- 18 doing all types of coastal erosion. And I am
- 19 a field tech; I am not a suit. I am out there
- 20 in the rough pit. I have done my
- 21 apprenticeship on Nantucket, and I've worked
- 22 on many homes all over the Cape, including
- 23 Martha's Vineyard. So when I say I'm a field
- 24 tech, I'm in it. I get plans and designs from

165

164

- 2 different people.
- 3 And what I find is, what I find on
- 4 plans are totally different than what I'm
- 5 working with. There are the elements of the
- 6 ocean. And the sound is mysterious,
- 7 beautiful. It's very dangerous. The wind out
- 8 there is extraordinarily crazy at times. No
- 9 offense to the Steamship Authority, but I've
- 10 been on the Ungatina when it's been on its
- 11 side. I've been on the HY-LINER when windows
- 12 have blown out and water has gone all the way
- 13 through to the back of the boat. Thank God we
- have great captains and good shipmates to get
- those people there safely.
- 16 I have flown to Nantucket in the
- 17 thick of it. That's why they call it the gray
- 18 lady. And I'm telling you, folks, I've had to
- 19 pull pine cones out of my shorts, landing on
- 20 Nantucket.
- Now, my wife told me if I came here
- 22 to speak tonight that somebody from the State
- 23 will probably give me an audit by tomorrow
- 4 morning. The bottom line is, you people have

1

2

168

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- a policy. You have to keep the wheels of 2
- 3 industry going ahead. And I understand that.
- That's science. A lot of people brought a lot
- of science here tonight, and as my grandfather 5
- 6 used to say, and Gino hears me on the radio,
- if you have the science, you don't need the
- BS. 8

1

1

- 9 The problem is, the area that you
- first want to put this in is a bad area all 10
- around -- fishing, aircraft, line of sight 11
- between our radar stations. It's an no-win 12
- 13 scenario. But it's probably going to go on.
- 14 So my look and my views on this is
- Tuckernuck. That is the best area for you to
- put this on. Yes, it's going to cost you a 16
- 17 little more money, but it's the safest. It
- 18 doesn't have the erosion that the rest of the
- 19 Cape has. You're not going to impact most of
- the islands. It will build up more off of
- Smith's Point. You can't put it on Sankaty 21
- 22 Head, because I was there when (inaudible)
- fell into the ocean. Look at Chatham. You
- 24 want to put it over there and put these

167

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- pilings in? You are going to change the water 2
- current over there like you wouldn't believe. 3
- It's going to impact everybody over there. 4
- I thank you folks. I understand 5
- that we need alternative energy. But really, 6
- let's think about this, let's put it in the
- right place. Tuckernuck is your area to put 8
- it in. If not, we can put it -- you know, we 9
- 10 can see a dime from space, but we can't have
- 11 floating windmills? Come on, folks. Let's
- 12 think about this. Thank you very much.
- 13 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 14 Yes, No. 34?

20

- 15 MS. DURKIN: My name is Barbara
- 16 Durkin. I'm from Northborough, which is in
- 17 central Massachusetts. I'm a tourist on the
- Cape and Islands. And I've driven an hour and 18
- 19 a half to be here tonight to let you know how
- important the views are here to me. And they
- 21 are the reason that I come here, to get away
- 22 from city life and to appreciate the natural
- environment that I don't understand why we 23
- would ever consider industrializing.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- I think that wind farms are great
- on already blighted areas or disturbed areas.
- But when it comes to one of the world's finest
- surviving examples of a historic whaling port,
- 6 I think it's just the wrong place to install
- these wind turbines.
- 8 Beyond that, I think that the
- National Environmental Policy Act is Federal
- law that you have to observe, and that I think 10
- ignoring the ferry passenger -- ignoring the 11
- 12 safety aspects where the ferry passengers are
- concerned -- and I believe that there are 13
- 14 approximately 3 million transported going back
- in the sound every year during the summer -- I 15
- think it's outrageous to consider the 16
- 17 Steamship Authority, Hy-Line Cruises,
- Barnstable Airport officials might be NIMBYs 18
- and they don't know what they're talking 19
- about. These are professional navigators. 20
- They're in charge of the safety of the air 21
- passengers. And when they speak, I don't see 22
- how you can skip past any of the issues --
- 24 including those of the fishermen, as they've

169

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- presented, where it comes to public safety
- 3 concerns.

1

4

- It is just -- it's reckless
- endangerment. I can't imagine it would be
- 6 anything other than that. If they say it's
- 7 not safe to put these turbines there and you
- ignore then, then what? What if there's a 8
- horrific accident? This is a situation that's
- never happened where the Big Dig is concerned. 10
- 11 I don't believe that safety concerns were
- expressed relative to the Big Dig before that
- 13 was constructed. You have a Big Dig here on
- acid, so to speak. 14
 - In terms of the avian life: This
- 16 is also an endangered species habitat, and you
- 17 have more Federal law to observe. It is
- illegal to kill certain types of birds. We 18
- 19 have insufficient data, as you have indicated
- 20 in the DEIS, regarding birds that are
- frequenting the Nantucket Sound area and 21
- flying across the sound. You have Mass. 22
- 23 Audubon, who has testified that up to 6,600
- birds per year will be killed by Cape Wind's

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- towers if this is permitted. So I don't 2
- 3 understand how you can reconcile the killing
- of endangered species.

5 And adaptive management is an

- 6 overused term. It's thrown around as if there
- is an answer, mitigation is available and can
- 8 stop the carnage. But that's not happening in
- the front page of the San Francisco Chronicle.
- MR. MOORE: I'm going to ask you to 10
- finish, please. 11

1

- 12 MS. DURKIN: In the front pages of
- the San Francisco Chronicle, adaptive 13
- 14 management is not working. And I ask you to
- look at my other comments which I will be 15
- submitting in writing. Thank you. 16
- 17 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 18 MS. COX: Good evening. For the
- record, my name is Eliza Cox, and I'm an 19
- 20 attorney with the firm of Nutter, McClennen &
- Fish. I'm also a resident of Barnstable 21
- 22 Village.

1

- 23 My firm serves as special counsel
- 24 to the Alliance to Protect Nantucket Sound,

171

170

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- for the purposes of representation before the 2
- Cape Cod Commission and the Towns of 3
- Barnstable and Yarmouth. We are submitting to 4
- you this evening a memorandum, together with 5
- several attachments. And I would like to walk 6
- through the key components of that memorandum 7
- right now. 8
- 9 First, we have provided additional
- background information to clarify and correct 10
- 11 the record regarding the statutory and
- regulatory authority of the Cape Cod 12
- 13 Commission with reference to this project. In
- 14 particular, we are correcting Section 1.2.3.3
- 15 of the DEIS, which misstates the regulatory
- 16 review authority of the Cape Cod Commission
- 17 and the genesis of its broad powers to review
- this project as a development of regional 18
- 19 impact.
- 20 In addition, we respectfully
- 21 disagree with the characterization contained
- in Section 1.2.3.3 of the DEIS regarding the 22
- 23 ability of the Energy Facilities Siting Board
- 24 to either preempt, exempt, or override Cape

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- Cod Commission jurisdiction of this project at
- the DRI. In this regard, we are submitting a
- copy of the motion to intervene, as well as
- the memorandum in support thereof, that was
- filed with the EFSB by the Alliance to Protect
- Nantucket Sound, which has been granted by the
- FFSB. 8

21

1

13

1

- More importantly, the attempt by
- Cape Wind to seek an override by the EFSB of 10
- the Towns of Barnstable and Yarmouth is 11
- unprecedented and we believe unlawful. We 12
- 13 have also submitted to you a memorandum dated
- 14 September 6, 2007, which outlines that Cape
- Wind does not have control of title to the 15
- land located between the low- and high-water 16
- marks adjacent to New Hampshire Avenue in the
- Town of Yarmouth, where the transmission line 18
- 19 makes landfall. We believe that this
- 20 outstanding title is significant.
 - Finally, we have enclosed a copy of
- the complaint filed by the Town of Barnstable 22
- 23 and ten residents of Massachusetts, including
- 24 the Alliance, appealing the issuance of a

173

- Final Environmental Impact Report by the
- Secretary of the Office of Energy and
- Environmental Affairs of the Commonwealth.
- This matter is presently pending before the
- Barnstable Superior Court.
- 7 In sum, we believe that the DEIS
- inaccurately sets forth and describes the Cape
- Cod Commission's regulatory review process,
- and Cape Wind must obtain DRI approval from 10
- the Cape Cod Commission in order to proceed
- 12 with this project. Thank you very much.
 - MR. MOORE: Thank you. No. 37, 36.
- 14 MS. Ingraham: My name is Nan
- 15 Ingraham, and I live in West Barnstable. For
- 16 too many years we as a nation have used and
- 17 used up the Earth's resources, making
- potentially permanent damage to the quality of 18
- 19 life for generations to come. Change is
- 20 sometimes hard for people to accept, but
- 21 change will happen whether we help direct it
- 22 or become victim to it. I have a
- 23 five-year-old child, and I pray we can stem
- the tide of our pollution for his and his

8

24

1

17

21

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 children's sake. It is up to us to make the
- 3 right decision to help curb our carbon
- 4 footprint that each and every one of us
- 5 contributes to. I fear what will happen if we
- 6 don't start.

1

- 7 I myself, as many of you in this
- 8 room do, recycle, use, and eat organic
- 9 products, reuse items normally thrown out, and
- 10 I reduce waste where I can. I try to do my
- 11 part.
- The wind farm project is the right
- 13 thing to do and in the right place. Cape Wind
- 14 has answered all the questions, and it has
- 15 done so repeatedly. The red tape being thrown
- 16 at this has now become wasteful and a
- 17 liability. The facts are being distorted and
- 18 lied about by the opponents of this project.
- 19 The truth is that this is an environmentally
- 20 sound project for all the right reasons.
- 21 Let's not waste any more time.
- This is an emotional topic. It
- 23 makes me emotional. My son's future makes me
- 24 emotional. Being graceful and dignified is my

175

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 way of giving everyone their right to their
- 3 voice. Thank you.

1

- 4 MR. MOORE: 37 and 38.
- 5 MR. MORIARTY: Good evening,
- 6 everyone. My name is Dave Moriarty. I'm a
- 7 lifelong resident of Falmouth, Massachusetts.
- 8 I'm here to try to save my way of life. I
- 9 appreciate you folks giving me a chance to let
- 10 me share my views with you tonight.
- 11 It is in my humble opinion that I
- 12 state my adamant opposition to this
- 13 irreversible historical, cultural, and
- 14 economic danger that we are causing to all our
- 15 friends and family that depend on the vital
- 16 and irreplaceable tourist dollars that come to
- 17 all our communities. Visitors have been
- 18 coming here to the Cape and Islands year after
- 19 year for over thousands of years. They don't
- 20 come here to see the wind turbines. No,
- 21 they're not coming here to see that. They're
- 22 coming here to see our pristine, unique
- 23 national treasure, which we call our home.
- 24 This is our home we're talking about. I just

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 want to get that straight. Okay?
- 3 I consider the sound to be the
- 4 national bank of the Cape and Islands, secured
- 5 and protected by the citizens, for the
- 6 citizens. Unfortunately, that's not the case
- 7 any more. Now we have to go through you guys.
 - The sound to me is the pearl of the
- 9 Eastern Seaboard, life-sustaining, perfection
- 10 in motion, home of the Nantucket sleigh ride
- and land of the Wampanoags, providing for and
- 12 sustaining life for Cape Cod and Islanders
- 13 summer after summer, year after year,
- 14 generation after generation, like clockwork.
- 15 Our economy depends on it. So let us not
- 16 forget who we are. We are -- for we are
- 17 Americans. We can do anything. We can
- 18 achieve energy independence if we truly set
- 19 our minds and resources towards that goal. It
- 20 won't be long before big oil is forced out of
- 21 the White House, so we can vigorously restart
- 22 and resume our energy programs. So let us not
- 23 be so shortsighted on this vital issue.
 - We can save our economically sound

177

- 2 economy now and simultaneously move our
- 3 country closer to cleaner energy independence.
- 4 So please, I beg of the powers that be, please
- 5 hear our plea. Please hear us now. The risks
- 6 are much too high, for such a small return.
- 7 Our way of life depends on your critical
- 7 Our way or me depends on your critica
- 8 decision. Thank you very much.
- 9 MR. MOORE: Thank you. 37? Of 38?
- 10 39? Will 40 please come up to this one. 41
- 11 over here. 42, 43, and 44.
- MS. YOUNG: Good evening. My name
- 13 is Sharon Young. I am both a resident of
 - Sagamore Beach on Cape Cod, and I am also the
- 15 marine issues field director for the Humane
- 16 Society of the United States. My comments
 - tonight focus largely on the potential impacts
- 18 of the project on marine mammals.
- 19 In repeated earlier comments on
- 20 DEIS's, we have identified key data sources
 - regarding the presence of marine mammals of
- 22 Nantucket Sound that were omitted. They are
- 23 still not included in this DEIS. Among them
- are the database maintained by the Cape Cod

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- Marine Mammal Stranding Network, peer-reviewed 2
- 3 (inaudible) satellite telemetry studies and
- the National Marine Fisheries (inaudible) data
- 5 unless all relevant data are consulted and the
- 6 DEIS has characterized its marine mammal
- 7 distribution and thereby underestimates
- 8 potential risks.

1

- 9 We also note that some of the
- impact assessments rely on outdated 10
- literature. For example, statements on 11
- migratory routes of whales are based on the
- (inaudible) paper published in 1990. Since 13
- 14 that time literature, some of which I myself
- have been involved in publishing, shows these 15
- routes are not biological. Harbor porpoises, 16
- 17 which were adversely affected during
- construction of projects in Denmark, are now 18
- in strategic stock, although the DEIS claims 19
- 20 that they are nonstrategic. This heightened
- conservation concern requires greater 21
- protection measures and (inaudible) mitigation 22
- 23 measures.

1

24 In discussing risk-free vessels,

179

178

1

16

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- the DEIS variously estimates project-related 2
- vessels arriving will travel at 10 knots or 14 3
- knots or 21 knots. It does not acknowledge
- the National Fisheries Service proposed speed 5
- limits protecting white whales that would
- mandate a 10-knot speed limit. While it 7
- asserts that whales dive to avoid individuals 8
- (inaudible), in fact, habituation largely 9
- accounts for the fact that vessel collisions 10
- 11 remains one of the largest threats to
- 12 endangered whales. The risk, again, is
- 13 mischaracterized because of this.
- 14 These are but a few of the
- 15 inadequacies. Before a precedent-setting
- 16 project of this scale can be undertaken, it is
- 17 vital that all available current information
- be used for undertaking risk assessment and 18
- 19 designing mitigation measures. The DEIS has
- 20 failed in this regard. In this instance the
- weight of the paper does not equate to the 21
- weight of evidence. 22
- 23 Cumulative impacts are also not addressed adequately. The CEQ has clarified 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- that the cumulative impacts must assess
- impacts that occur further removed in space
- than are considered here. The project should
- not be considered until there is an
- overarching plan for development of the outer
- continental shelf, something we have called
- 8 for repeatedly. It is only then that a
- project should be permitted to take place.

10 Ad hoc permitting must stop. We

11 will support the no-action alternative until such a policy is in place and this project can 12

13 be permitted under it. We will be submitting

additional, quite detailed comments at a later

time. Thank you. 15

MS. POWERS: I am Martha Powers. I

17 live in West Yarmouth, otherwise known as

18 ground zero. It's important that you know

that we live in a place known the world over 19

as a travel destination of world-class natural 20

21 beauty that consists of a stunning array of

22 places that can take your breath away. This

23 is no ordinary place, and this is no ordinary

24 beauty.

1

2

181

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

You labeled the impact on visual

3 resources, what we call the view, as moderate.

Even a quick glance to the many boaters in

your report shows the impact to be disastrous,

and these views are there for anyone and

7 everyone, regardless of income.

A view is not just what you see

8 while looking out at something. It's a

two-way experience. It's what happens to us 10

11 internally when drinking in a vision of such

12 natural beauty. We are taken out of our daily

13 worries and transported somewhere else,

somewhere inside our souls that yearns for

15 this. Humans need this. We need this

16 connection to nature. Many of us worked very

17 hard to get here just for that, and continue

to work hard to stay here. 18

19 Nantucket Sound, the heart of the

20 Cape and Islands, offers us magic and wonder

on a sparkling sunny day or a moonlit night or 21

during a storm, and it needs to be preserved 22

23 for all generations to follow -- and not just

generations of humans, but the abundant

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 wildlife that shares the place with us. As
- 3 your draft report states, this project of 130
- 4 turbines would go in the middle of the

1

21

1

2

- 5 Atlantic flyway, and we are one of only a
- 6 handful of major stopovers in the Northern
- 7 Hemisphere. Millions of birds fly through
- 8 here, and some of them are endangered species.
- 9 People come from all over to witness this
- 10 miracle of migration. Estimates of bird kill
- 11 go as high as 6,000 and more a year. These
- 12 millions of birds migrate at night, but the
- 13 studies were done during the day.

14 If you have ever witnessed the

15 killing of just one bird, it is horrible. To

16 kill thousands of birds is immoral. To kill

17 endangered species is criminal. The impact on

18 birds and bats should be labeled disastrous.

This wind power plan is not clean

20 energy. It would be bloody. There is also no

evidence at all it would have any impact on

22 global warming or the air quality on Cape Cod.

23 There are a great many things we can do to

24 stop global warming, as most of us are aware.

183

182

1

5

13

1

2

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

We have a long history of crimes

3 against nature in this country, many of them

4 permitted and even perpetrated by government

- 5 agencies. We know better now. We do not have
- 6 the right to interfere with the migration of
- 7 millions of beautiful birds nor to destroy
- 8 this habitat or stunning beauty. It is
- 9 generally agreed that the success of this
- 10 relatively new technology depends on its
- 11 siting and wind turbines should never be sited
- 12 in the middle of major migration moves or
- 13 close to habitats of endangered species. I
- 14 expect this to be an obvious part of the
- 15 coastal zoning regulations that you will
- 16 eventually produce.

MR. MOORE: It's about time.

18 MS. POWERS: This power plant of

19 Cape Wind, proposed for the middle of the

20 Atlantic flyway in the heart of one of the

21 most beautiful and precious places there is,

22 is destined to fail, and it's time to stop it

23 now.

17

24 MS. COTE: Good evening. My name

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 is Sarah Cote. I'd like to thank Minerals

3 Management Service for this long and arduous

process and thank you for your patience.

I've been a resident of Cape Cod

6 for 22 years, and I am here today to speak

strongly on behalf of the Cape Wind project.

8 I've been volunteering for Clean Power Now

9 since this past July and watching the project

10 since the beginning, and I began volunteering

11 for them due to my sheer frustration at the

12 opposition that this project is facing.

Growing up on the Cape has given me

14 a deep appreciation for the environment, as

15 I'm sure you all. Throughout middle school I

16 was taught, like the rest of the community's

17 children, the importance of preserving and

18 protecting our planet. When I reached high

19 school and the project was first proposed, I

20 never encountered a teacher who was not in

21 full support of this project. Two of my

22 teachers even gave their students extra credit

23 for writing to local officials urging them to

24 support Cape Wind.

185

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

Unfortunately, this was seven years

3 ago. My guestion, and one that plagues both

myself and all citizens who are for this

This on and an order of this

5 project on a daily basis, is this: Why, when

6 we have the scientific report in front of us

7 confirming that the benefits of Cape Wind

8 drastically outweigh any possible negative

9 consequences, are we even still debating the

10 point?

18

11 The DEIS shows that many aspects of

12 the project would have either negligible or

13 minor impacts. I cannot understand why, when

14 presented with such incontrovertible

15 scientific evidence, the opposition continues

16 to argue against this project, using points

17 that have been laid to rest.

If the Alliance to Protect

19 Nantucket Sound is truly worried about

20 protecting this world and our environment,

21 they should take their time and energy

22 elsewhere, perhaps by protesting the

23 coal-burning plant in Sandwich that I'm forced

24 to look at every day or perhaps by protesting

1

12

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 or convincing the ferries that run every day

- 3 to the Islands to stop dumping their untreated
- 4 waste into our ocean. It baffles me that
- 5 anyone who cares about this project would have
- 6 anything to say about it other than what a
- 7 great idea.

1

18

22

1

2

10

11

16

8 Luckily, the numbers are on our

9 side, too. Recent polling shows that local

10 support has climbed to 74 percent, and

11 unfortunately I think the remaining 26 percent

12 is in the room with me now. Why, when science

13 is behind us and local support is behind us,

14 are we allowing one minority opposition group

to have any say whatsoever into whether or not

we get to reap the plethora of benefits this

17 project may give us?

I have made a habit of checking the

19 wind conditions on capewind.org to see how

20 much power the wind farm would be producing if

21 it were on line, and it literally breaks my

heart to see the potential energy we would be

23 getting from a clean energy source going to

24 waste every day.

187

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

The time has come for sacrifice

3 from us all. No one in this room can debate

4 my love for the Cape or my love for staring

5 out in the ocean. But now is the time for

6 this technology, and this is the place, along

7 with anywhere else we can put it. Thank you.

8 MR. MOORE: We'll take two more

9 speakers before our next break. What number

are you? 42. Please go ahead.

MS. BLUM: Hi. My name is Michelle

12 Blum. I'm a native Cape Codder. I was born

13 at Cape Cod Hospital. I was raised in

14 Yarmouth. I've lived the last 21 years in

15 Mashpee.

Never in my wildest dreams did I

17 imagine the way the Cape would grow as it did

18 and be developed on private property as it

19 has. But never in my wildest imagination did

20 I ever think the Federal Government would let

21 a private contractor build a power plant out

22 in Nantucket Sound where, when I was a little

23 girl, sitting on the beach, looking out,

24 Seagull Beach, Smugglers Beach, how beautiful

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

the scenery was, that maybe one day I might be

3 out there in a sailboat or a power boat -- I

4 never in my wildest imagination could have

5 imagined windmills out there.

6 So I applaud everybody for being

7 here tonight. I am not a scientist, and I am

8 not basing it on that. I am basing it on

9 aesthetics and my growing up on this beautiful

10 Cape Cod, which I would love it to stay that

11 way for many, many generations to come.

MR. MOORE: Thank you. No. 43.

MS. ASMUTIS-SILVIA: My name is

14 Regina Asmutis-Silvia. I'm a marine biologist

15 for the Whale and Dolphin Conservation

16 Society, and my comments are going to be

17 largely on marine mammal issues. We think

18 that the impacts for marine mammals continue

19 to be inadequately addressed in the DEIS and

20 that there's a continued lack of adequate

21 mitigation measures proposed despite repeated

22 requests that have been made in previous

23 comments that were submitted over the years.

24 As I said, I'm going to focus on marine

189

188

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 mammals tonight. However, the concerns that I

3 have with marine mammals also raise concerns

4 with other data that are used throughout the

5 document.

1

11

6 The DEIS acknowledges that the

vessel strikes are a significant threat to

8 large whales and correctly uses Laist, et al.,

9 2001, as the source indicating strike

10 fatalities decrease at speed under 14 knots.

MR. MOORE: A little slower.

12 MS. ASMUTIS-SILVIA: However, the

13 DEIS concludes that the actions are minor. We

14 disagree with that science. They do cite that

15 they use vessels at a maximum speed of 21

16 knots or that they will be using them. And

17 they also say that whales will just move away

18 from vessels. Yet within the DEIS they come

19 to take that very statement by citing

20 no (inaudible) -- basically, that the DEIS

21 contradicts itself within the document, saying

22 that vessels are going to move away or the

23 whales are going to move away from vessels,

4 but they cite no evidence at all they're going

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 to do that.

1

The DEIS also states and has issues

4 with the noise. The noise science is

- 5 questionable in there. They say that the
- 6 piledriving won't exceed 170 decibels at 500
- meters from the source. That implies that the
- 8 noise that is going to be generated is going
- 9 to be below the (inaudible), which is what's
- 10 used as preventing injury or harassment to
- 11 marine mammals. Yet the studies at other
- 12 sites in the UK demonstrate that the
- 13 underwater sounds for piledriving actually
- 14 exceeded that. Some of those sounds actually
- 15 had the potential to cause injury within 100

16 meters.

17

1

The DEIS does not address the

- 18 possibility that the noise generated from
- 19 piledriving in this project could exceed the
- 20 108 decibels at 500 meters from the source.
- 21 It doesn't consider any mitigation measures
- 22 either, such as bubble curtains or fiber
- 23 piling. Neither does it consider any
- 24 mitigation method for vessel strikes.

191

190

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 Additionally, masking marine

- 3 mammals vocalizations can occur at lower
- 4 levels than are indicated in the document, at
- 5 lower than typical piledriving, and that could
- 6 result in masking sounds reaching all
- 7 (inaudible) at sites for gray harbor seals on
- 8 Muskeget, Monomoy, and Tuckernuck Islands.
- 9 We think that the DEIS continues to

10 ignore the potential for population-wide

- 11 impacts. Exceeding either the Level A or
- 12 Level B harassment levels designated by the
- 13 Marine Mammal Protection Act is still in
 - violation of the Act. It doesn't indicate,
- 15 though, that the violation could actually be
- 16 very detrimental to the population level by
- 17 impacting behavior such as feeding and --
- MR. MOORE: Stop. It's about time.
- 19 MS. ASMUTIS-SILVIA: Thank you.
- 20 We'll be submitting written comments.
 - MR. MOORE: We've exceeded our four
- 22 hours of hearing. We need to take a 15-minute
- 23 break.

21

24 (Recess taken.)

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

MR. MOORE: I'd like to ask

3 speakers Nos. 44, 45, 46, 47, and 48 to please

- come up so that you're near the microphones.
- 5 We'll start off with Speaker No. 44. Please
- 6 introduce yourself and begin.

MR. FERRO: My name is Mike Ferro.

- 8 If you pretend that I'm a windmill, at this
- 9 height, this is the size of the houses that
- 10 are on the Cape. It's a huge discrepancy. Of
- 11 course, if you put this 3300 feet away, this
- 12 is what you receive at 5 miles, when you are
- 13 standing on the coast, looking at the
- 4 windmills. That's all I'm going to say about
- 15 that.

1

1

2

7

16 I want to congratulate the strip

- 17 mining gentlemen, the people who come up here
- 18 to protest, what they have to say, because
- 19 that really helps us, because this is a
- 20 private entity that has done all that strip
- 21 mining. This is a private entity that's
- 22 taking care of these windmills. The back side
- 23 of it is that they're not responsible for the
- 24 result. They're not taking care of those

193

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 communities, and those communities are dying
- 3 based on profit-making entities. I don't want
- 4 only three or four, another five industries
- 5 here, be it tourism, fishing, housing,
- 6 anything that's related to what is the beauty
 - of our Sound, to get wiped out because of the
- 8 private sector.

9 I also want to state that the

- 10 aspect of 'oy facing -- Monomoy Phase 1, 2,
- and 3 are proposed out in Nantucket, and the
- 12 ones on Horseshoe Shoals, it doesn't matter.
- 13 It's just not a great place. It doesn't make
- 14 much sense to me to put a tower up
- 15 400-some-odd feet and in the ocean when there
- 16 are people around here from the Cape that
- 17 can't maintain their boats that are in it just
- 18 for three months out of the year because of
- 19 what the ocean does to the mechanics of
- 20 things. I can't imagine something 400 feet in
- 21 the air being any easier at 130 that will be
- out there every day of the year. Plus every
- 23 one of those units has a certain amount of
- 24 oil. One spill -- you know, what's that

2 worth? It's not worth having that tower here.

3 I prefer the windmills to be down

- the median strip of every highway across the
- 5 state, because there's easy access. They
- 5 state, because there's easy access. They
- 6 continue to be right there. If it falls,
- 7 somebody doesn't get to work.
- 8 Anyway, thank you for your time. I
- 9 appreciate you coming out here. Take care.
- 10 Good night.

1

- MR. MOORE: What's your number?
- MR. BAXTER: 45. My name is
- 13 (inaudible) Baxter. I'm from Centerville.
- 14 Cape Wind recently abandoned plans to build a
- 15 diesel power plant across the street from an
- 16 elementary school in Chelsea. Why? Maybe
- 17 they just realized it didn't quite fit with
- 18 the green image they were trying to portray
- 19 counsel here.
- 20 Cape Wind stands to makes hundreds
- 21 of millions of dollars from taxpayers like you
- 22 and me. They're not going to get rich from
- 23 generating electricity. They're going to get
- 24 rich through a billion dollars of state tax

195

194

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 credits and another 300 million in Federal tax
- 3 credits. If they were as concerned about the
- 4 environment as they would have us believe,
- 5 then they'd build on the power pipelines I
- 6 suggested years ago right here in this
- 7 auditorium.

1

- 8 The DEIS states that the mean wind
- 9 speed of the mid-Cape area is 4 1/2 miles per
- 10 hour less than Horseshoe Shoals --
- 11 significantly lower, yes. But they could
- 12 build 100 green towers on the power lines
- 13 alone from the Canal to P-town. It would cost
- 14 less to build, maintenance would be cheaper,
- 15 equipment would last longer, transmission
- 16 losses would be lower. The economy of scale
- 17 and all the above savings would help to make
- 18 up for the lower wind speed.
- 19 Perhaps most telling of all is that
- 20 Cape Wind would have to pay rent or share
- 21 profits if they built on the grid. It all
- 22 starts to make sense now, doesn't it?
- This site is simply not the right
- 24 choice. Try locating a flashing buoy at night

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 along hundreds and hundreds of flashing
- 3 lights on towers spread over 24 square miles.
- 4 The shoals see fog nearly 180 days each year.
- 5 Radar interference, known as wind turbine
- 6 clutter, will seriously degrade the operation
- 7 of the radar systems. This represents a
- 8 significant hazard to navigation and safety.
- 9 I quote from research conducted by the
- 10 University of Oklahoma Radar Research Center
- 11 on the effects of wind turbines on radar. "It
- 12 would be extremely difficult to distinguish
- 13 between the wind turbine clutter in the
- 14 (inaudible). Multiple turbines would only
- 15 exacerbate this effect."

According to the DEIS, search and

7 rescue by air would be performed only in good

18 visibility, but would not likely occur when

19 the cloud ceiling is low. Well, I'm here to

- 20 tell you, that's when most problems occur,
- 21 when it's windy, very windy, visibility is
- 22 low, the cloud ceiling is low. That's when
- 23 things happen.

24

1

A plant like this should be built

197

196

- 2 away from highly traveled navigational zones,
- 3 such as the latest proposal by Blue H for a
- 4 facility far south of the Vineyard. In
- 5 reference to this latest project proposal,
- 6 Cape Wind said their location provides less
- 7 environmental impact. Well, if Cape Wind has
- 8 the quote-unquote "best location" and they
- 9 build on it, then it's only downhill from
- 10 here; right?
- 11 I don't think so. This is not the
- 2 best site. Relocate it on land or deeper
- 13 water, out of harm's way. Thank you very
- 14 much.
- MR. MOORE: Thank you. What number
- 16 are you?
- 17 MR. EGAN: 46. Thank you. Good
- 18 evening. My name is Greg Egan, from Crosby
- 19 Yacht Yard in Osterville. I'm also a current
- 20 board member of the Cape Cod Green Trade
- 21 Association.
- 22 I've worked in the maritime
- 23 industry on Cape Cod for over two decades.
- The DEIS review of the extreme or dangerous

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 weather conditions in Nantucket Sound is
- 3 wholly inadequate. I would like to speak this
- 4 evening very briefly to the specific issue of
- 5 the danger of turbines in fog.

1

- 6 Nantucket Sound is one of the
- 7 foggiest areas on the Eastern Seaboard. Dense
- 8 fog can roll in very quickly and is often
- 9 responsible for recreational mariners becoming
- 10 disoriented or lost on the Cape's offshore
- 11 water, including Horseshoe Shoals. The
- 12 National Oceanographic and Atmospheric
- 13 Administration National Climate Data Center
- 14 reports show that over the last three decades
- there's been an average of 200 days of fog
- 16 annually on Nantucket Island. Interestingly,
- 17 in the DEIS MMS reports just 65 days of fog
- 18 from only one year's selection of data for a
- 19 weather station located in Hyannis.
- 20 Conditions on Horseshoe Shoal are likely in
- 21 between the two recording stations, so it's
- 22 fair to assume that conditions of very limited
- 23 or zero visibility exist on Horseshoe Shoal
- 24 about one third of the time during any given

give

198

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 year. This assumption is supported and
- 3 confirmed by practical and on site
- 4 observations.

1

19

20

- 5 Experienced mariners realize that
- 6 fog can occur on both calm and windy days.
- 7 When foggy conditions combine with strong
- 8 winds and disturbed seas, navigation,
- 9 especially for smaller boats with minimal
- 10 navigation equipment becomes challenging.
- 11 With the added potential for wind turbines to
- 12 obscure and distort radar signals on vessels
- 13 so equipped, a very dangerous scenario emerges
- 4 for vessels of all sizes. This sort of
- 15 detailed analysis of sort of worst-case
- 16 conditions which can and do occur regularly in
- 17 the Horseshoe Shoals area is completely
- 18 overlooked in the DEIS.

The report misses the mark on navigation safety in many respects. And one

- 21 of them is failure to address the significant
- 22 danger presented by placing 130 obstructions
- 23 to navigation in a place congested with boats
- 24 from May to October and which experiences

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 significant fog in foul weather on a routine
- 3 basis.

1

- 4 This deficiency should be
- 5 considered as part of a larger package of
- 6 deficiencies that characterize the DEIS with
- 7 regard to marine navigation and hopefully will
- 8 be addressed in a supplemental report by
- 9 Minerals Management Service. I appreciate the
- 10 opportunity to speak with you tonight. Thank
- 11 you.

14

24

1

- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 13 What number are you?
 - MR. BORJESON: 47. My name is Ron
- 15 Borjeson, a second-generation commercial
- 16 fisherman. I've fished in Nantucket Sound for
- 17 38 years. And I must say, in my 38 years on
- 18 Nantucket Sound, I've never seen, talked to,
- 19 or heard of anybody from the Seafarers
- 20 International. So after reviewing the EIS, I
- 21 have found a couple of issues in the document,
- 22 that they had profound negative impact on the
- 23 fishing community.

No. 1 is access. We have problems

201

- 2 with that in saying that we will be able to
- 3 fish within that grid of 180 wind towers.
- 4 Well, EIS said we won't have any problem.
- 5 I've been doing this for 38 years, and I'm
- 6 telling you right now, it's an impossibility.
- 7 There is no way that you can maneuver within
- 8 those towers. I'm the expert, not them.
- 9 The other one is EIS says the
- 10 commercial fishing industry will only have an
- 11 adverse affect monetarily of \$15,000.
- 12 \$15,000? That is a total falsehood. I
- 13 wouldn't go out there personally if I was only
- 4 going to make \$15,000. We have evidence quite
- 15 to the contrary, to say that there is millions
- 16 of dollars produced right from that Horseshoe
- 17 Shoal area.
- Thirdly, we have another government
- 19 agency, the National Marine Fisheries Service,
- 20 sister agency, that has deemed Horseshoe Shoal
- 21 an area of critical habitat and concern. I
- 22 don't understand how one hand of the
- 23 government can say this is a critical habitat,
- 24 everybody beware, nurture those fish along,

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 1

- and keep it safe, yet we have another hand of 2
- the government that says to a private 3
- developer, "You can go in there, you can
- dredge, you can blast, you can drill in this 5
- 6 area." It makes no sense.
- 7 So I urge you not to approve this
- project. Thank you very much. 8
- 9 MR. MOORE: Thank you.
- MR. MORAST: Hello. I'm No. 48. 10
- My name is Dan Morast, from the International 11
- Wildlife Coalition. I'll just speak quickly 12
- to one point here. It's getting late. I have 13
- 14 one concern about the DEIS. When it comes
- down to who owns and controls the data from 15
- this project, clearly there are going to be 16
- impacts as this thing is built, either on 17
- Nantucket Sound or somewhere nearby. It's 18
- going to have impacts. 19

1

- 20 Right now it appears that the
- developer gets the control, sets up the 21
- protocols, owns the data. He reports to the 22
- 23 agency, but a lot of the protocols are
- 24 established by the developer. And given that

203

202

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- this is an experiment, it only is going to be 2
- located in one area, it appears it can only be 3
- built in one area, and it's not a solution to 4
- our energy crisis unless it can be transferred 5
- to other communities -- if that's the case, 6
- the people should own the data on impacts. 7
- You, the Minerals Management Service and other 8
- agencies, should be responsible for 9
- establishing scientific protocols that will be 10
- set up and monitored by your specialists so 11
- 12 that the people can transfer and share it with
- 13 other cities and towns who will face these
- 14 projects, not to have it's only one developer
- 15 that gets to own the inside data. I'm not
- 16 sure how that's addressed in the EIS or in
- 17 your future plans. We're going to look to you
- to provide a solution. Thank you. 18
- 19 Thank you very much.
- 20 MS. SULLIVAN: Good evening. My
- name is Carla Sullivan, and I was born and 21
- raised here in Cape Cod. I'm currently 22
- 23 working in the local marine trade industry.
- From a lifetime of being on the ocean, I've 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- earned by (inaudible) captain's license, and I
- regularly travel the waters of Nantucket
- Sound. And I'd like to direct my comments
- this evening to the issue of marine navigation
- 6 risk.

7

1

- The DEIS did an inadequate job of
- 8 addressing the multitude of issues and does
- not provide an accurate assessment of the
- navigational risks in Nantucket Sound. The 10
- U.S. Coast Guard was directed to provide MMS 11
- with information on potential for wind
- 13 turbines to, and I'll quote, "interfere with
- the marine communications or navigation
- systems or produce radar reflection for blind 15
- spots, shadow areas, or other effects that 16
- would have significant impact on safety of
- navigation." 18

1

- 19 This information is completely
- 20 missing from the DEIS and is a glaring
- 21 deficiency that begs your attention.
- 22 The Cape Wind project is fatally
- 23 flawed because it is incompatible with the
- 24 safety of vessels navigating this busy

205

- waterway. The nearest turbine to the edge of
- the main shipping channel is a mere 1200 feet
- from the charted edge of the channel. A
- vessel losing control in the north (inaudible)
- channel or with a deeper draft vessel could
- have little more than 10 seconds to avoid
- hitting a turbine. At a minimum there should
- be a separation of less than perhaps two or
- 10 three nautical miles between the channel edges
- 11 and the turbine complex.
- 12 Martha's Vineyard to Hyannis Ferry
- 13 is going by the proposed wind complex from the
- 14 north channel to avoid crowding on Rec shoal
- 15 to a passage close as 975 feet to a turbine.
- This lack of separation between the Cape Wind
- 17
- facility and established ferry routes is extremely dangerous and negligent. 18
- 19 Tonight, before we spoke, up on the
- screen you had listed in the "DEIS 20
- characterizes" the navigational impact to 21
- sailors and motor boats as minor to moderate. 22
- However, the Coast Guard guidelines for 23
- navigating in Nantucket Sound in extremely

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 foggy conditions, strong currents, and that

1

1

- 3 the sound boasts thousands of recreational
- 4 vessels, commercial vessels, and passenger
- 5 ferries, the Coast Guard characterizes this
- 6 area as a navigationally critical waterway.
- 7 Given the amount and variety of
- 8 daily traffic and the prevalence of fog and
- 9 fairly strong currents, the potential impact
- 10 of Cape Wind on marine navigation is far from
- 11 minor to moderate, but, rather, moderate to
- 12 major. And unlike the offshore facilities in
- 13 Europe, this is a critical navigation area,
- 14 deserving far closer scrutiny.
- 15 In conclusion, it appears
- 16 inadvisable for Cape Wind to proceed at this
- 17 current location and highly advisable for a
- 18 more appropriate, safer site to be identified.
- 19 On behalf of the boaters, the local boaters, I
- 20 thank you for your attention on this vitally
- 21 important nautical safety issue. Thank you.
- 22 MR. MOORE: 51, 52, 53, and 54.
- 23 MR. LAWLER: Good evening. My name
- 24 is David Lawler. I'm a resident of

207

206

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 Osterville. I'm an attorney representing many
- 3 developers here on Cape Cod. But tonight I
- 4 represent myself, my wife, and our children.
- 5 In reviewing what I've seen by the
- 6 applicant, Cape Wind, corporate indifference
- 7 comes to mind, or corporate arrogance. In
- 8 representing planners throughout the Cape,
- 9 I've had the privilege of appearing before
- 10 many boards, mostly volunteer, whether zoning,
- 11 conservation, or the Cape Cod Commission. And
- 12 in reviewing the application for the Cape Cod
- 13 Commission, it appears to me that this
- 14 corporate indifference has taken place where
- 15 they have submitted essentially a barebones
- 16 application, or a little bit more than that,
- 17 and then refused to answer specific questions
- 18 when they had the information. It's obviously
- 19 intentional, to bootstrap their application to
- 20 the EFSB.
- 21 They have showed complete and utter
- 22 disregard for the Cape Cod Commission, which
- 23 is a nationally renowned regional planning
- 24 authority. And their attempt to avoid any

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 type of regional regulation is just -- you
- 3 know, it's upsetting to me, as an attorney,
- 4 representing all these developers. And their
- 5 complete intent, which as an attorney you can
- 6 see from the application and the documents
- 7 that I've read, that, yes, they've attempted
- O to pener the file and attempted to reach an
- 8 to paper the file and attempted to reach any
- 9 type of minimum requirements as they may think
- 10 that they need for any appeal or whatnot. But
- 11 it's clear from the evidence that they're
- 12 attempting to bootstrap to avoid the
- 13 Commission's authority. The Cape Cod
- 14 Commission has been around for many years, and
- 15 their attempt is to regulate growth here on
- 16 Cape Cod. As an attorney who's passionate
- 17 about his clients, passionate about the Cape,
- 18 it's very upsetting.
- 19 Those are my comments with respect
- 20 to what this corporate indifference is. As an
- 21 attorney, it's obvious. It hasn't really been
- 22 spoken -- one other person spoke about it
- 23 tonight. But they need to show that they will
- 24 appropriately respond to the questions that

209

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 are set before them. Thank you.
 - MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 4 MR. BRICKUS: I'm Romas Brickus.
- I'm an engineer from Cotuit and presently
- 6 engaged in an advisory role for three European
- 7 countries on long-term energy strategy.
- 8 I have basically two questions in
- 9 reference to your report. They are, one,
- 10 pertaining to the product, to the turbine and
- 11 the gearbox; and second to the impact on the
- 12 environment.

3

- The first one: Will this newly
- 14 planned world's largest turbine and gearbox be
- 15 corrosion-tested in salt-mist environment
- 16 prior to product release? This is very
- 17 important, because this is a new product, a
- 18 product of much size, and for the sake of
- 19 time, I'm not going to go into coefficients of
- 20 thermal expansion, et cetera.
 - Second, as I understand from
- 22 reading the report, unless I missed it, this
- 23 product has not been tested in saltwater mist
- 24 under appropriate protocol, or any protocol.

2	4	
		ı

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2	UU	O
----------------------------------------	----	---

2 My concern is that we have some 3 examples in Europe that are not as glorious

- and shining as were presented today by the
- 5 proponents of this project. Over a dozen
- 6 smaller than the Cape Cod wind planned
- 7 turbines, 9 kilometers offshore from Denmark,
- 8 were dismantled after three years of
- 9 operation. The reason was corrosion due to
- 10 salt mist, causing the turbine and the gearbox
 - to malfunction.

1

11

- 12 I inquired of the gentlemen that
- 13 were accompanying me as what has happened, and
- 14 they said, "Well, the turbine and the gearbox
- 15 are mechanical things. We had some errors in
- 16 tolerancing, and the sea mist got into the
- 17 mechanics, and we're doing mechanical
- 18 maintenance." And that mechanical maintenance
- 19 resulted in major dismantlement, and they are
- 20 still test towers.
- 21 The second thing is, will the Cape
- 22 Wind Corporation -- will plan additional
- 23 product by selling its carbon
- 24 pollution-generated credits to dirty

211

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 coal-fired plants? Because from the very
- 3 beginning, the project of Cape Wind
- 4 Corporation claimed --
- 5 MR. MOORE: I'll ask you to finish.
- 6 MR. BRICKUS: -- that they are
- 7 going to reduce pollution. This is a lie.
- 8 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 9 52.

1

- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: My name is Chuck
- 11 Williams, citizen, sailor, from East Dennis.
- 12 The issue before us this evening is land-use
- 13 economics, determining the highest and best
- 14 use of the Nantucket Sound. The sound has
- 15 remained essentially the same as Champlain
- 16 experienced it in 1606. A single entity has
- 17 determined that over 15,000 acres right in the
- 18 middle of it is best to be used for a big
- 19 building surrounded by windmills. You at MMS
- 20 might not understand the importance of our
- 21 sound and bays. People come here and
- 22 literally turn their backs on the Cape,
- 23 looking to the ocean for their inspiration and
- 24 recreation. It's our most valuable resource.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 During this lengthy process, little

- 3 aptitude has been demonstrated for creative
- 4 planning. The draft EIS indicates no real
- 5 examination of costs and benefits for the
- 6 Cape. MMS has accepted the proposed scenario
- 7 as valid, assumes it has no landed or other
- 8 alternative, and is now reviewing an analysis
- 9 that verifies it, a truly sophomoric approval.
- 10 I'm sure your economic (inaudible) could
- 11 assist you in understanding the economic
- benefits of open space from experience of hisstate.
- 14 You might ask, this model
- 15 directional charade must be abandoned for a
- 16 comprehensive study of all our energy
- 17 opportunities. Our wild places deserve
- 18 better.

1

- 19 MR. MOORE: We'd like to have 53,
- 20 54, 55, and 56 come up.
- 21 MR. SIMPSON: My name is Skip
- 22 Simpson. I'm chairman of the board of the
- 23 Hyannis Area Chamber of Commerce. Recently
- 24 the board of directors met, and we voted

213

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 unanimously to reaffirm our position opposed
- 3 to the Cape Wind project. Our position has
- 4 been consistent and firm throughout this
- 5 process.

- 6 What we've heard a couple of times
- 7 this evening is cost versus benefits. Clearly
- 8 the cost of this project far outweighs the
- 9 benefits. This is the wrong place for this
- 10 project. I urge you, please don't gamble with
- 11 our natural resources and equally important is
- 12 our economy. Thank you.
- MR. ELRICK: Good evening. No. 54.
 - My name is Richard Elrick. I am president of
- 15 Clean Power Now, about which you've already
- 16 heard this evening. I've lived on the Cape
- 17 for 37 years, and for 26 of those years I've
- 17 Tol 37 years, and for 20 of those years i ve
- 18 been a ferry boat captain, operating ferry
- 19 boats of various sizes all over Nantucket
- 20 Sound, Vineyard Sound, as well as operating
- 21 sightseeing boats up and down the Cape Cod
- 22 Canal.
- 23 I want to begin by commending the
- 24 MMS for the thoroughness of the DEIS. By

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 objectively and independently analyzing the
- 3 anticipated impacts of Cape Wind, the

1

1

2

11

15

19

20

21

- 4 exaggerations, distortions, and misstatements
- 5 of the project's opponents have been shown
- 6 false. When the opponents said that Nantucket
- 7 Sound would be destroyed forever if the
- 8 project were built, the DEIS pointed out that
- 9 the developer would be required to submit a
- 10 decommissioning plan and a surety bond as a
- 11 guarantee. When the opponents said that the
- 12 developer would be getting free and exclusive
- 13 use of Horseshoe Shoal, the DEIS makes clear
- 14 that the Energy Policy Act of 2005 mandates a
- 15 substantial lease payment will be made to the
- 16 State by the developer. And when the
- 17 opponents said that the project would endanger
- 18 navigation, the DEIS again points out that
- 19 because Cape Wind will be placed on shallow
- 20 Horseshoe Shoals and the turbines will be
- 21 between six and nine football fields apart,
- 22 there will be ample room for navigation for
- 23 sailboats, ferry boats, or whatever other
- 24 kinds of vessels have to navigate the area.

215

214

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

Again, a little bit of background

- 3 from my own personal experience: I really
- find it hard to believe some of the fear,
- 5 exaggerations that have been cited tonight by
- 6 some of the folks who use Nantucket Sound.
- 7 Really, it makes me pause and wonder about
- 8 their navigation skills if they make the
- 9 argument that they're not going to be able to
- 10 navigate around these turbines.

I think one of the points that

needs to be made, particularly with respect to

13 the turbines and the fog, is that they will

14 literally stand out like sore thumbs on

anybody's radar screen. Indeed, they're going

16 to serve as visible, identifiable reference

17 points, and that will essentially be aids to

18 navigation.

One of the points I think that

needs to be pointed out with respect to fog is that the biggest problem mariners in most

22 kinds of situations face aren't stationery

23 targets like the turbines are going to be.

24 They stand out, as I said, clearly. The array

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- will be obvious to any navigator. It's the
- 3 moving targets that create the biggest
 - problem.

1

5

21

24

1

7

11

21

I talked to a lot of ferry boat

6 captains, and they have told me in confidence,

7 because many of them are frightened to say

8 what they really believe, that their biggest

9 concerns really are drunken boat operators and

10 wind surfers coming down the channel into

11 Hyannis. Honestly, I think the fear, the

12 exaggeration has been unfounded.

13 Cape Wind isn't going to be a

14 panacea, but it is the absolute most important

15 first step we can make if we're going to

16 reduce our reliance on fossil fuels and move

17 to a new energy future. I would urge you to

18 think as long and hard as you can about this

19 issue and offer a positive opinion when the

20 time comes. Thank you.

MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.

22 Next speaker? What is your number?

MR. GILMORE: 55. Good evening.

I'm Jerry Gilmore, as the last elected

217

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

selectman in the Town of Barnstable, I'd like

3 to echo the sentiments of one earlier speaker,

4 my neighbor, selectperson from the Town of

5 Yarmouth, who offered the rhetorical "There

6 are too many questions, not enough answers."

I have just two questions this

8 evening, and I encourage you to insist on

9 answers to one and consideration of the other

10 as you deliberate before the end of the

comment period.

How much will this project add to

13 my electric bill in order for the developer to

realize what is purported to be more than a

15 million dollars a week in tax credits from the

16 Federal and state governments? Is it \$20 a

17 month? \$30 a month? \$40 a month? I don't

18 know. It's not in your DEIS. I spoke with

19 Mr. Gordon, who is the representative of the

20 developer, the principal, if you will, and he

didn't give me an answer. I think you have an

22 obligation to insist on an answer.

The other question that I have

24 concerns the area of zoning. I served as a

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 member of the Barnstable Zoning Board of
- 3 Appeals, and when we have applications that
- 4 come before us, we routinely give additional
- 5 credibility and attention to the comments of
- 6 abutters. Your hearings this evening, and
- 7 indeed tomorrow night on Martha's Vineyard and
- 8 the following night in Nantucket -- I may have
- 9 the islands backwards, but you'll visit both
- 10 of them -- give, I think, an opportunity for
- 11 you to hear from abutters, and then on the
- 12 final night you will hear from those in the
- 13 City of Boston. I won't be surprised if
 - Boston provides a very different environment.

15 One other just observation. A long

- 16 time ago, when I was first in public service,
- 17 people told me that democracies are run by
- 18 people who show up. And I thank you for
- 19 showing up here this evening. I thank both
- 20 the proponents and the opponents for showing
- 21 up this evening and offering their comments on
- 22 this very important project to our region.
- 23 Thank you.

14

24 MR. CROSSLEY: My name is Bill

219

218

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 Crossley. I live in Hyannis. I'm not a rich
- 3 guy who doesn't want his views from his deck
- 4 ruined. I'm a working guy who goes to these
- 5 beaches, and I don't want all of our views
- 6 ruined.

1

8

7 I don't believe Jim Gordon has the

- right to show up and take the sound. It was
- 9 designated as a marine sanctuary for a
- 10 reason -- where the people of New England have
- 11 been using this area for recreation and
- 12 fishing for hundreds of years. Its natural
- 13 beauty is breathtaking. I hope you take a
- 14 nice, slow boat ride to Nantucket, and if you
- 15 do, contemplate the beauty. Look out the
- 16 windows as you pass over this area.

17 This is why I moved to Hyannis 20

- 18 years ago. The view from the beach -- maybe
- 19 you'll wonder how anyone could want to put an
- 20 industrial complex there? It will also, I
- 21 think, make all our electricity more
- 22 expensive. You need the steam power or
- 23 nuclear-power plants to meet demand when the
- 24 wind isn't blowing. Then how much is the

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 power going to cost from a plant that is
- 3 expected to run at 60 to 80 percent capacity?
- 4 Then that power has to offset and become more
- 5 expensive from our regular generation plants.
- 6 I'm also wondering if you have an
- 7 impact statement to the amount of copper that
- 8 is sloughed off from the commutators or
- 9 brushes in these generators? Copper in this
- 10 form is poisonous to the marine environment.
- 11 Until we have comprehensive Federal
- rules to govern such ocean projects, we should
- 13 just go ahead and ruin Nantucket Sound, just
- 14 because this was the first project? Europe
- 15 uses ocean wind power, but they don't let them
- 16 just put it anywhere.

And lastly, I don't care about the

- 18 IBEW and if they have their jobs there. If it
- 19 were a regular power plant, they'd be all for
- 20 that, also. They're just out for themselves.
- 21 Thank you.

17

24

1

- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 23 57, 58, 59, and 60.

MR. COUNSELL: Good evening. My

221

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 name is Lindsay Counsell. I'm the executive
- 3 director of Three Bays Preservation. I want
- 4 to thank the Minerals Management Service for
- 5 the opportunity to speak tonight.
- 6 Three Bays Preservation is the
- 7 owner of Dead Neck Island, an 85-acre barrier
- 8 island in Nantucket Sound off (inaudible).
- 9 The island is a critical nesting habitat for
- 10 the (inaudible) piping plover and threatened
- 11 roseate terns as well as other important shore
- 12 birds.

13

It is the considered opinion of our

- 4 organization that the wind factory that is
- 15 proposed for the sound is a clear threat to
- the sustainability of nesting populations that
- 17 use our islands, as well as the 20-plus other
- 18 significant shore bird nesting sites that ring
- 19 Nantucket Sound. No comprehensive scientific
- 20 information exists from this project or
- 21 independently on how the various species of
- 22 birds use the sound for migrating, foraging,
- 23 breeding, and nesting.
- 24 This 25-square-mile wind factory

- 2 also presents a danger to the migrating birds
- 3 that pass through the sound each year as well
- 4 as the new inward (inaudible) that winter on
- the sound every season. Without this kind of 5
- 6 data, a reasoned evaluation of the impact of a
 - project of this scale is impossible.
- 8 To date the information provided by
- the applicant has been scant at best. The 9
- comprehensive (inaudible) avian study called 10
- for from the inception of this project by many 11
- reviewing agencies and private concerns has
- 13 not been started. Many of the bird counts
- 14 provided were performed at less than optimal
- times of the year for many species or at worst
- were not performed at all. 16
- 17 To substantiate this I submit the
- following from the Draft Environmental Impact 18
- 19 Statement, Chapter 6, cumulative impact
- analysis, Section 1.3.1.2.2, on migration, and 20
- 21 I quote: "Detailed information about the
- exact migration routes for the population, 22
- i.e., piping plover, is incomplete, from the
- 24 United States Fish and Wildlife Service," end

223

222

1

8

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 quote.

1

1

- 3 Secondly, quote, "To develop a more
- complete understanding of piping plover
- migration, additional information would be 5
- needed about piping plover migration patterns 6
- in a variety of weather conditions during both
- the day and night, including flight heights, 8
- flight patterns (for example, coastal,
- 10 offshore, or well offshore), flight
- 11 directions, and additional important
- 12 (inaudible) habitats."
- 13 These comments from the DEIS
- 14 clearly state the need for additional
- 15 information on the avian uses of Nantucket
- 16 Sound, a vital resource for endangered
- 17 species. These statements also indicate the
- weakness of the applicant's overall efforts to 18
- furnish current, factual, unbiased, and 19
- 20 scientific data on the avian uses of Nantucket
- Sound so the project reviewers can make a 21
- reasoned judgment on the appropriateness of 22
- this location for this mammoth undertaking. 23
- I urge you to deny this project 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- based on the unavoidable environmental impacts
- of this project and the costs that far
- outweigh any purported benefits as claimed by
- 5 the developer. Thank you.
- 6 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- We are now at 57 or 58.
 - MR. BATY: 58. Good evening, and
- thank you so much for taking your time and
- efforts to come join us here in Yarmouth. My 10
- name is Steve Baty. I've owned a business on 11
- 12 the Cape since 1977. I'd like to address the
- high cost of power that the Cape Wind would 13
- 14 generate.
- 15 The analysis that's been presented
- in Appendix F of the DEIS concludes that Cape 16
- Wind is not economically viable because the
- cost of the power is so high. Even these 18
- costs are extremely -- these estimates are 19
- likely too low. The DEIS states that the 20
- estimated cost of producing electricity from 21
- the proposed wind project is above the 22
- 23 regional New England market for electricity.
- 24 With costs above the market, Cape Wind would

225

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- not be profitable. Now, the DEIS shows the
- cost of electricity to be \$122 per 3
- megawatthour. Now, this compares to the
- 5 regional southeastern Massachusetts wholesale
- market price of only \$66 per megawatthour.
- 7 So the cost of the Cape Wind power
- is approximately double the market price, and 8
- this is after significant government
- 10 subsidies. Now, don't get me started on
- 11 government subsidies, but that's another
- 12 point.

13

17

18

- Before the subsidies, the DEIS
- shows the cost of generation to be triple this
- 15 amount. But the DEIS does not make available
- 16 the cost data and/ or assumed capital costs.
 - Now, I understand from Cape Wind
 - public comments that the capital is assumed to
- 19 be in the neighborhood of 1.2 billion.
- 20 However, 1.2 billion is likely too low, given
- 21 the escalation of the capital costs we've seen
- for the canceled LIPA offshore wind project, 22
- and recent media project has put the Cape Wind 23
- at 1.6 billion.

2 Now, a higher-cost capital would

drive the evaluated cost well above the \$122 3

- per megawatthour. Now, other assumptions in
- Appendix F are also questionable; if 5

1

- 6 corrected, would also drive the costs even
- higher. For example, the debt/equity ratio
- seems to assume too much debt. With more 8
- expensive equity, the overall cost would
- increase. And the debt coverage is also too 10
- low, now, for the risks involved in this 11
- project. Now, with larger debt coverage, the
- costs would also increase again. So therefore 13
- 14 the \$122 per megawatthour is optimistic and
- would actually be much higher. 15
- Now, while I agree that Cape Wind 16
- 17 is not a viable project at today's market
- prices, I request the MMS make the cost data 18
- and analysis used available to the public for 19
- 20 full review. I just want to say that the
- economics don't work. The numbers don't work 21
- for this project. The only person that these 22
- numbers work for is Mr. Gordon of Cape Wind, 23
- 24 and the only reason that it works for him is

227

226

1

21

24

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- because he's getting the money from the 2
- taxpayers of America. 3
- MR. MOORE: Thank you. 59? 60? 4
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: 59. Thank you, 5
- gentlemen, for being here. I'm proud to be 6
- here. I'm from Texas originally, so if I talk 7
- a little slow, I apologize. 8
- 9 MR. MOORE: You're going to help
- Alan a lot. 10

1

- 11 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I want to set the
- 12 record straight on the fellow here that quoted
- 13 John F. Kennedy earlier. I can assure you
- 14 that John F. Kennedy would not be in favor of
- 15 this project. He was a friend of mine at
- 16 Harvard freshmen year. I met his brother.
- 17 I've been a friend of that family ever since.
- I campaigned for him in West Virginia and also 18
- the Western states, 13 of them. I can assure 19
- you that he would not want to put those things
- out in Nantucket Sound. So that's for the 21
- record. 22

20

- 23 No. 2, I hear -- I have the
- audacity, because I've lived in California, on 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- the coast, in Malibu, I've lived in Texas on
- the coast, lived in Mississippi on the coast,
- and the prettiest waters here in the United
- States are probably right out here on the
- sound. And I felt it important to speak for
- not only the residents of the Cape or the
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts, but for the
- whole United States. This ground to me is as
- sacred as the Alamo, the Grand Canyon, the 10
- Mount Rushmore. I don't think anyone in this 11
- country would endorse placing big towers in
- 13 those locations, and I certainly don't.
- 14 How anyone -- when this first was
- mentioned, I couldn't believe it. Those 15
- waters are for 200 years the most historical 16
- waters offshore in the United States. The
- history, 200 years of history. And how they 18
- can desecrate it with that kind of an 19
- operation is beyond me. 20
 - So I am here again speaking for not
- only this generation of Americans but for the 22
- 23 future Americans, our children, grandchildren,
 - and thereafter. I know people come from all

229

- over the United States here, love the Cape,
- come from Europe, come from all over the
- world. And to desecrate that ground out there
- to me would be the greatest mistake in my
- generation. Thank you very much.
- 7 MR. MOORE: 61, 62, 63, 64.
- MR. ADAMS: I'm 60. My name is 8
- Jack Adams, and I'm an electrical engineer
- living here in Centerville on the Cape. By 10
- 11 way of background, I've been involved since
- 1990 in the area of possible health effects on
- 13 humans due to proximity to electric
- transmission lines. I'm also interested in
- 15 electric energy conservation and renewable
- energy, and my wife and I have a solar hot
- 17 water heater sitting on top of our home.
- I'm very concerned that this debate 18
- 19 is taking place more as a political contest
- with both sides checking out oversimplistic
- 30-second radio spots. The environment needs 21
- us to think and work together in this crucial 22
- 23 time.
- 24 As an electrical engineer, there

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 are a number of challenges that the DEIS does
- 3 not appear to have addressed. We have no
- 4 experience here in New England in integrating
- 5 wind power of the proposed scope into the
- 6 electrical grid. Wind power is highly
- intermittent, with output sometimes changing
- 8 by ten times over the course of one day. This
- 9 is a real challenge. And recent major dips in
- 10 wind power in West Texas, the state that is
- 11 experienced with wind power, forced drastic
- 12 and expensive measures to be taken by the
- 13 utilities there.

14

1

10

1

For the sake of brevity: I agree

with two previous comments made concerning the

- 16 GE turbines that are proposed for use. These
- 17 are experimental, still, in nature and have
- 18 not been proven anything like the scope
- 19 proposed. For these and numerous other
- 20 reasons, I believe that we are likely to run
- 21 into serious cost overruns, resulting in the
- 22 produced power being significantly more
- 23 expensive than projected. As a result, there
- 24 would likely be significantly greater

231

230

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 subsidies required to produce and sell this
- 3 power than now planned. I believe that
- 4 there's not been a careful comparison between
- 5 the planned project and other approaches to
- 6 preserve the environment. For one,
- 7 incentivizing smaller local installations
- 8 could yield much better environmental and
- 9 economic return on investment.

I believe this discussion needs to

11 be rational and based on real engineering

12 economic and environmental considerations. By

13 working and thinking together, we can create

14 commonsense solutions that create a win for us

15 all. My thanks to you for your attention.

16 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much. I

17 want to do a quick check. We have one hour,

18 which means that if everyone takes three

19 minutes, we'll only go up to No. 80. Is there

20 anyone in the room who has a number that is

- 21 above 80? Those of you who have a number
- 22 above 80, it is highly unlikely that you will
- 23 be able to speak tonight. So what I would
- 24 encourage you to do is to have written

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- comments. You can either put them in the
- 3 comment box, you can send them to MMS by
- 4 email. The numbers are out there, with
- 5 information. But I think it's likely you're
- 6 not going to be able to speak tonight --
- 7 unless some people have dropped out in
- 8 between. So we'll see where we are.
- 9 MS. BISKBING: My name is Sheila
- 10 Biskbing. I live in Yarmouth. I've owned a
- 11 house here for about 25 years, but I've only
- 12 lived here full-time about three years.
- 13 Before that I hadn't been here for about two
- 14 (inaudible).
- 15 I came here and heard about the
- 16 Cape Wind project for the first time, really,
- 17 and I said did everybody fall asleep while
- 18 they were planning this? I was shocked that
- 19 anyone was even considering doing this in the
- 20 sound.

1

7

- 21 I'm a civil engineer. I have spent
- 22 most of my career in the power business and in
- 23 the hazardous waste environmental business.
- 24 My second career is in the environmental

233

232

- business. But when we do an environmental
- 3 impact statement for a power plant, we look at
- 4 all the options, look at the power needs, and
- 5 then select the best option. It wasn't just
- 6 we're going to go with wind and we're going to
 - see where we're going to put the wind.
- 8 A lot of people have talked about
- 9 cost versus benefit. But I haven't heard
- 10 anybody talk about risk versus benefit. There
- 11 are no benefits environmentally to this
- 12 project. No other power plants are being shut
- 13 down. There's no offsetable oil. You're not
- 14 stopping any emissions from any coal plant,
- 15 because you're not making any power shut down
- 16 in any other plant. So there's no
- 17 environmental benefits to the project per se.
- 18 So all you have is risk. And even if the risk
- 19 is minimal, any environmental impact is risk.
- 20 You hope, when you put turbines out
- 21 there, it's got the same maintenance
- 22 requirements as any other piece of equipment.
- 23 You bring out oil, solvents. The hazardous
- 24 waste sites are not, you know, big chemical

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

waste sites or anything like that. It's from 2

maintenance of equipment and things like that 3

going in the ground, accidental spills in the

water. They're not planned side effects of 5

what you're doing. So, you know, you're going 6

to have people out there maintaining these

turbines. 8

1

10

11

17

I don't know, I came out of school 9

in the late '70s and there were gas lines. I

was in the nuclear power business at the time,

and then suddenly we had a synthetic fuels 12

department in my company, and synthetic fuels 13

14 were hot while the gas lines were there. And

then that wore off, and now we have 9/11 and 15

the price of oil has gone up again. 16

It's important for all of us to

stay with alternative energy forms, not just 18

do it for the day and not to run after what 19

seems most convenient. And it seems to me 20

this is a demonstration project more than 21

anything. You don't put it in an 22

23 environmentally sensitive place. It just

doesn't make any sense. Wind is necessary, 24

235

234

1

10

13

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

like every other kind of alternative fuel. 2

But you put it where it makes sense. You 3

don't just put it in Nantucket Sound. Thank 4

you. 5

1

6

14

MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.

No 63? 7

MR. PEROS: Good evening. My name 8

is Jon Peros. I'm a lifelong resident of the 9

10 East Falmouth, Massachusetts. I'm a full-time

11 student at Hamilton College and a staff

environmentalist at the Alliance to Protect 12

13 Nantucket Sound.

One of the most sweeping impacts of

15 the Cape Wind project is the effect it will

16 have to the 25 square miles of sea where the

17 project is planned, the 12 miles of undersea

cable trenching to connect the wind plant to 18

the shore. A critical concern is that placing 19

20 130 turbines and miles of cabling in the

seabed of a sensitive area like Horseshoe 21

Shoal will cause elevated turbidity, which 22

will smother bottom-dwelling organisms, kill 23

juvenile fish, and drive off adult fish 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

species. The ecology of the Horseshoe Shoal

area, and perhaps more broadly across the

sound, could suffer greatly, as could the

Nantucket Sound fishery.

6 The DEIS contains cursory and

incomplete analyses of the potential benthic

8 impacts of the project. There are extensive

data deficiencies, and the limited data

are used to support incomplete analysis. 11

The most disturbing issue is that

collected, and the existing data discussed,

12 MMS chose to once again rely on the 13

14 applicant's benthic surveys of 2001 and 2002.

These early studies should have been banned in 15

favor of newly redesigned benthic surveys that 16

17 would have provided defensible data and

information. For example, a minimum of three 18

replicate samples should have been complected 19

at each sampling station to truly characterize 20

21 the benthic composition and community.

As it stands, the limited surveys 22

23 of the proposed site were poorly designed,

inadequately analyzed, and provide no

237

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

meaningful description of benthic resources or

significant environmental factors. No attempt

is made on the DEIS to analyze even the

limited site-specific data on and near

Horseshoe Shoals to formulate reasonable

7 predictions of the potential environmental

consequences of project implementation. 8

Claims of negligible and minor biological and

ecological impacts at the proposed Horseshoe 10

11 Shoal location are not supported by

12 information presented in the DEIS.

In conclusion, the evaluation of

impacts on benthic ecosystems presented in

15 this DEIS is inadequate for evaluating

16 environmental cost-benefit relationships.

17 Additional work should be done. Most

importantly, surveys of the benthic habitats 18

in communities in the action area should be 19

redesigned and repeated. Thank you. 20

21 MR. STIMPSON: Good evening. Chris

Stimpson, a director of Clean Power Now and 22

executive for Campaign for a Solar Nation. 23

Why should Cape Wind and other renewable

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- energy projects like it be permitted? Is it 2
- 3 the growing evidence of climate change

1

11

- 4 worldwide, or species losing their habitat,
- glaciers melting, streams (inaudible) mud, 5
- 6 coastal populations threatened, as well as
- local fossil fuel pollution, rising fuel
- 8 prices, the onset of peak oil, and the need
- for energy independence and diversification?

10 No, not really, because little of

this is of immediate concern to the Minerals

- Management Service in the permitting of Cape 12
- 13 Wind. The only framework in which we can
- 14 consider the aptitude of the Cape Wind project
- to receive a permit to operate is that of the 15
- 16 MMS's environmental impact review. We could
- 17 have reached peak oil and lost every glacier
- on earth, not to mention millions of lives in 18
- 19 low-lying areas, and if the building or
- operation of Cape Wind were shown by the DEIS 20
- to pose a major threat to the environment or 21
- navigation or wildlife habitat or commerce, 22
- 23 then it would not receive it's permit.

24 What the DEIS shows, however, is

239

238

1

12

13

24

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- that, of 160 impacts evaluated, 106 are graded 2
- as negligible or minor, including noise, 3
- oceanography, air and water quality, 4
- vegetation, fauna, terrestrial burdens, 5
- subtidal creatures, softshell crabs on the 6
- coast, recreation, tourism, air, sea, and land 7
- traffic. 8

14

16

1

9 Of the remaining ten impacts, nine are somewhere between negligible and moderate, 10

11 including some kind of birds, marine mammals

12 and eggs; and even a moderate impact means

13 either that viability of the resource is not

threatened or that it would recover completely

15 with proper mitigation.

Potential fluid spills are graded

17 as minor to moderate. Although this should be seen in the context of Paragraph 5.2.3, which

18

19 estimates -- are you listening? -- a 1 percent

20 chance over 30 years of a major fluid spill

- from the transformer platform, 1 percent over 21
- 30 years. Gee, I'm scared. The Figawi race 22
- 23 gets a moderate impact, and we've certainly
- 24 got the Figawi covered with proper mitigation.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 There's just one major impact

3 described, the visual impact, which according

to Paragraph 5.3.3.4 applies to boaters near

- 5 or within Horseshoe Shoals close to the
- 6 structures. In claiming (inaudible), one
- should go right up to the tall structure, and
- 8 it appears.... tall. This does not apply to
- recreational areas, by the way. If you sit on
- the beach, the turbines won't block the sun's 10
- rays. You'll still need SPF 30. 11

So, why am I telling you this, up on the stage? I don't know. You wrote the

14 report. You know what's in it. But it's

worth reminding everyone else here that 15

anything you heard tonight that isn't in those 16

17 categories that I mentioned is not germane to

what the MMS has to do -- not tendentious 18

19 last-minute announcements of miasmic,

deepwater wind farms, not misquoted and 20

misrepresented passages from the DEIS about 21

22 the cost of electricity.

23 Don't let anyone sidetrack you.

The MMS hasn't. This DEIS lays to rest the

241

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- doubts and fears that many have expressed over
- 3 the last six years. I urge the MMS to move
- speedily to complete its recommendations of
- permitting of the Cape Wind project. Thank 5
- 6 you.

- 7 MR. MOORE: Nos. 65 through 70.
- No. 65? 66? 67? 8
- 9 MR. BULDA: I'm Rich Bulda. I'm
- from western Massachusetts. I want to talk 10
- 11 about my one day at the Figawi race. I have
- 12 some pictures to put into the testimony. I
- 13 have pictures of sailboats and crews from
 - Nantucket that were sailing that day. I have
- 15 pictures of different TV stations filming the
- 16 races; Baxter's, which is a great restaurant
- 17 in Hyannis, and a lot of people go there.
 - And if you just see, when you're
- 19 looking at the pictures, you'll see thousands
- of boats, people having great times. And 20
- 21 that's what Nantucket's about, the beaches and
- the Cape, Hyannis. It's just everyone on the 22
- 23 Cape is not to see windmills, it's to see
- sailboats, fishing. I even have a few

2 pictures of some guys that came up from New

3 York on a bus and their whole thing was just

4 for fishing.

5 I just don't want to see that go

6 away. If there's one accident, I don't know

how many gallons that is of oil -- but it's

8 still oil, no matter how you look at it. They

9 could just wipe out everything in that area.

10 The beaches, the sun -- that's what everyone

11 comes down to Cape Cod for. That's all I have

12 to say.

MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.

14 No. 68?

22

1

15 MR. KLEEKAMP: Thank you. My name

16 is Charles Kleekamp. I'm a resident of

17 Sandwich, a retired professional electrical

18 engineer. And I'd like to address the

19 Minerals Management Service.

20 First, I'd like to thank you for

21 your careful analysis and the overwhelmingly

favorable Draft Environmental Impact Statement

23 on the Cape Wind project, which points out

24 that the proposed site at Horseshoe Shoal has

243

1

242

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 the lowest estimated cost of energy, equal to

3 12.2 cents per kilowatthour when compared with

4 all alternative sites, and for withdrawing

5 misleading references to the apparent

6 profitability in this draft.

7 Nonetheless, I would like to call

8 your attention to the fact that your cost

9 estimate of wind-generated electricity is

10 less, for example -- I repeat that: is

11 less -- than the NSTAR rate for generated

12 power in February 2008, which is advertised at

13 12.5 cents a kilowatthour, a cost that

14 reflects the actual price of the wholesale

15 market. Let me repeat that: a cost that

16 reflects the actual price of the wholesale

17 market. That's because NSTAR is a regulated

18 distribution utility and cannot add onto the

19 cost of their purchase of wholesale

20 electricity.

21 Therefore, I would suggest that you

22 include in the final document a prospective

23 discussion of the competitive wholesale market

24 cost of Cape Wind's generated electricity

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 compared to both existing and the construction

3 of new fossil-fueled and nuclear generators,

4 based on current fuel costs along with all

5 operating, maintenance, insurance, and

6 decommissioning costs.

7 For example, oil-fueled generation,

8 which makes up 24 percent of the total

9 capacity in New England -- let me repeat that:

10 Oil-fueled generation makes up 24 percent of

11 the total capacity in New England. The cost

12 of electricity based on just the cost of oil

13 alone is now 12 cents a kilowatthour and

14 increasing. This is based on the efficiency

15 or the heat rate of the boilers at the Canal

16 Power Plant. And it does not include the

17 operating, maintenance, or any other

18 associated costs. That points out that wind

19 power is obviously far, far less.

20 Indeed, I suggest you compare the

21 cost of electricity from new zero-emission

22 coal plants, like Future Gen, that was just

23 cancelled, that sequester carbon dioxide and

24 include the cost of coal from mining

245

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 operations that would cause no harmful,

3 deleterious health effects and return the

4 landscape to its pristine condition after the

5 mine was decommissioned. Thank you very much.

6 MR. MOORE: Thank you. 69 and 70.

7 MS. SHERWOOD: 69. Good evening.

8 My name is Lynn Sherwood. I'm a resident of

9 the Town of Barnstable, where I have lived for

10 28 years. My background on Cape Cod includes

11 three years in the sports fishing industry,

12 four years working for the natural resources

13 department for the Town of Yarmouth, 12 years

14 working for the Massachusetts Division of

15 Marine Fisheries, southeast region, and eight

16 years teaching fifth grade here in the Town of

17 Yarmouth.

18 I greatly appreciate the work put

19 forth by the MMS to produce their very

20 thorough DEIS, which addresses the many issues

21 and comments made throughout this lengthy

22 period of public debate and local, State, and

23 Federal review. It is once again very clear

24 that the social, environmental, and economic

- 2 benefits of the project far outweigh the
- 3 mostly negligible or minor potential impacts
- 4 of the above categories.

1

1

- 5 I care about the sound. I've spent
- 6 a great amount of time working in and along
- the (inaudible) shoreline of Nantucket Sound.
- 8 As a member of the shellfish sanitation
- 9 program with the Division of Marine Fisheries,
- 10 I have walked every inch of the shoreline, its
- 11 adjacent rivers, ponds, and (inaudible),
- 12 documenting examples of all potential and
- 13 actual pollution sources, as well as sampling
- 14 many offshore sites near the sound. I've
- 15 worked on the survey boats that sample the
- 16 fish populations. I was working for the Town
- 17 of Yarmouth when tires were placed on the
- 18 sound's floor to create an artificial reef in
- 19 an attempt to improve fishery habitat and
- 20 abundance in the sound, because it's pretty
- 21 low. I've spent a great many hours boating,
- 22 fishing, and studying the sound.
- In my opinion, the best way to try

24 to save the sound is by permitting a wind farm

247

246

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 to reduce pollutants and combat the threat and
- 3 effects of global warming, which is by far the
- 4 most serious and lasting threat to fisheries,
- 5 wildlife, the shoreline, and our economy.
- 6 Will the project have an impact on
- 7 the sound? Yeah, of course. We all have an
- 8 impact on the sound. We all flush our
- 9 toilets, drive our cars, use electricity. If
- 10 you've ever been out on the sound, or Cape Cod
- 11 Bay, for that matter, then you see the impact
- of our present power usage and the yellow haze
- 13 that hangs to the west, where (inaudible) is
- that hangs to the west, where (maddiste)
- 14 constantly discharging toxins into the air
- 15 that we breathe.
- 16 Is there a chance that the
- 17 windmills may cause a hazard to navigation of
- 18 some type in the future? Yeah, of course, but
- 19 isn't there an even greater chance that it
- 20 will be an aid to navigation in the future? I
- 21 know when I've been out on the water,
- 22 structures have been more of an aid to
- 23 navigation than a hazard.
- 24 Is it possible that for avian

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 (inaudible)? Sure. But I'm willing to bet
- 3 that our collective household cats and our
- cars will kill more birds in a year than a
- 5 wind farm.

1

11

21

24

11

- 6 So the point is, there's always
- 7 going to be what-if's. So what if we don't
- realize the clean renewable energy source?
- 9 Those are the impacts we should be worried
- 10 about. What would the environmental impact
 - statement look like if we build another
- 12 coal-powered plant? (Inaudible)
- MR. MOORE: You need to finish.
- 14 MS. SHERWOOD: I just would like to
- 5 encourage you to do for the common good and
- 16 let this project move forward. Thank you.
- 17 MR. MOORE: I think we're probably
- 18 going to be able to make it to the folks who
- 19 are up in the 80s. I'd like 71 through 75 to
- 20 come up. 71?
 - MR. WIDEMAN: My name is Bob
- 22 Wideman, from Osterville. Good evening.
- 23 Thank you for enduring this public hearing.
 - I'm a sailor, and I've been sailing

249

- 2 all my life, and I love Nantucket Sound. Not
- 3 only am I a strong supporter of renewable
- 4 energy, especially wind; I also actually
- 5 design, install renewable energy systems.
- 6 Most them are much, much smaller scale than
- we're talking about here, but I'd like you to
- 8 know that gives me a very interesting
- 9 perspective on energy in general and also on
- 10 how renewable energies can impact our lives.
 - I had a great opportunity to travel
- to Denmark several years ago and took interest
- 12 to beninark several years ago and took intere
- 13 in finding out details of how those projects
- 4 over there in Europe have affected the folks
- 15 on the coastline. Because I'm a sailor, I
- 16 took it upon myself to charter a sailboat and
- 17 sail out the six miles offshore to go sail
- 18 amongst the wind turbines and experience for
- 19 myself.
- 20 It was a really profound, awesome
- 21 experience. I observed and took photographs
- 22 and video of radar on the vessel we were
- 23 sailing and felt the effects firsthand of
- 24 sailing amongst the wind turbines and

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 experienced how we can share the sound and

- 3 share the water feed and enjoy recreational
- 4 boating way out there, six miles offshore.
- 5 So it reinforced my belief that we
- 6 can coexist and get the clean, renewable
- 7 energy this area so desperately needs to start
- 8 to shift to. As well, I understand the
- 9 majority of the folks on Cape Cod and in the
- 10 Commonwealth of Massachusetts are supportive
- 11 of this project. We need this project to
- 12 shift away from polluting fossil fuels that we
- 13 depend so greatly on for our energy needs now.
- 14 We need to put aside the distortion and
- 15 deception.

16

1

1

- I thank you for your evenhanded
- 17 review of this process, both in the public and
- 18 also in the environmental impact statement. I
- 19 urge your speedy approval of this project. We
- 20 desperately need the change. Thank you.
- 21 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 22 What number are you?
- MR. KURKER: 75. My name is Wayne
- 24 Kurker, and I'm the owner/operator of Hyannis

251

250

1

14

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 Marina for over 30 years. I hear competing
- 3 interests from the fishing industry, and from
- 4 the most of them were getting up and saying
- 5 how the fishing would be hurt, and I heard the
- 6 Seafarers Union get up and say, "We think it
- 7 won't get hurt, we think it's shallow water in
- 8 there, and we cannot operate in that area."
- 9 So I'd like to first ask you to
- 10 check on what you heard. I think you'll find
- 11 out the Seafarers Union isn't a fishing
- 12 organization and the Seafarers aren't
- 13 fishermen. And then if you look at the chart
- 14 itself, you'll see that the area that he said
- 15 was unnavigable is navigable. It's just as
- 16 deep, it's just as navigable as the rest of
- 17 Nantucket Sound. Ninety-five percent of the
- 18 area that the wind farm is going to get built
- 19 in is navigable.
- The fact is that all of the major
- 21 users of this waterway agree that this area is
- 22 navigable but that Cape Wind will make the
- 23 area unsafe for navigation. The two ferry
- 24 lines, the Steamship Authority, and the

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 Hy-Line agree, the commercial fishing fleet
- 3 agrees, the pleasure boaters agree, the
- 4 marinas agree, we all agree, and all have been
- 5 objecting to this project for over six years.
- 6 However, for these six years Cape
- 7 Wind has responded to our concerns either with
- 8 denial or with insincere and unrealistic
- 9 solutions to navigational safety. Let me read
- 10 you two examples of Cape Wind's unrealistic
- 11 solutions, and these are quoted directly from
- 12 Cape Wind's navigational risk assessments
- 13 executive summary.
 - From Page 4, Paragraph 3, Cape
- 15 Wind's report says, quote, "Mariners utilizing
- 16 the areas in and around the wind park will
- 17 require guidance on the potential effects of
- 18 the wind turbines' generators on radar," end
- 19 quote. The reality is that this is
- 20 impossible. The radar experts both from the
- 21 United States and from Great Britain agree
- 22 that there is no guidance to give because
- 23 there is no solution to the radar interference
- 24 problem created by the turbines. And even if

253

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 there were, I don't know how Minerals
- 3 Management Service would possibly reach out to
- 4 tens of thousands of mariners to give them
- 5 this guidance.

- Cape Wind's report goes on to say,
- 7 quote, "To avoid collisions with other vessels
- 8 in and around the wind park, mariners will
- 9 need to scrutinize more closely radar data
- 10 received to identify vessels that may be
- 11 temporarily masked by radar screens, either
- 12 true or false, from the wind turbine
- 13 generators," end quote.
- 14 This is so misleading it is
- 15 unconscionable, because the radar experts
- 16 agree that no matter how closely you
- 17 scrutinize a radar screen, you simply can't
- 17 Scratifize a radar screen, you simply can
- 18 see other boats or buoys or anything if
- 19 they're in the shadows or in the silos of wind
- 20 turbines.
- 21 Cape Wind's revised navigational
- 22 risk assessment goes on. With all the
- 23 evidence that has been submitted over the past
 - six and a half years, I once again urge you to

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 reject this project. Thank you.
- 3 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 4 No. 77? 78? 79, and 80.
- 5 MS. MARZIGLIANO: Good evening. My
- 6 name is Christine Marzigliano, and I'm a
- 7 recent wash-ashore, and I live in
- 8 Yarmouthport. I've been involved in
- 9 environmental affairs in New York for many
- 10 years.

1

1

- One thing that comes up when an
- 12 environmental issue comes up is that you have
- 13 to take a hard look at all of the issues. I
- 14 am certainly for wind farms. When you take a
- 15 hard look at alternate sites, it doesn't mean
- 16 that you just shift them a little bit up and
- 17 down or left or right, all within the same
- 18 side of Nantucket Sound. You have to really
- 19 go out and find true alternate sites. So I
- 20 challenge you: Make them go back and find
- 21 other alternate sites outside of Nantucket
- 22 Sound and then weigh everything.
- 23 You have to take another hard look
- 24 at the real costs of Cape Wind, and that means

255

254

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 all of the costs. The Jones Beach wind farm
- 3 was canceled when the costs were finalized at
- 4 more than two and a half times the original
- 5 estimates because not everything was included.
- 6 Again, I challenge you, put everything into
- 7 the DEIS, all of the costs, because after
- 8 listening to everybody tonight for hours and
- 9 hours and hours, it would seem the DEIS is
- 10 flawed in many ways. And I challenge you to
- 11 go back and do a supplemental DEIS, correct it
- 12 so that all the facts are correct and proper.
- 13 I cannot conceive of choosing a
 - wind farm site that sacrifices the pristine
- 15 beauty of a location that relies economically
- 16 on that pristine beauty. All of our motels
- 17 are along the South Shore of Cape Cod.
- 18 I came to Cape Cod because -- I
- 19 moved here because for 35 years I'd been
- 20 coming here. I had a very stressful job in
- 21 Manhattan at a law firm, and every time I got
- 22 stressed out, I came here, because of the
- 23 beauty, the friendliness of the people, and
- 24 the vistas of the water. There is something

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- very cleansing about looking out at Nantucket
- 3 Sound to let you relax. I'm not against wind
- 4 farms, but, you know, I've seen them in
- 5 England and I've seen them in Costa Rica.
- 6 These wind farms are 38 stories high. It's
- o mese wind farms are do stories migh. Tes
- 7 the height of the U.N. building in Manhattan.
- 8 And if I can see 35 miles away from Jones
- 9 Beach to New York City, they're certainly
- 10 going to be very visible in Nantucket Sound.
 - I ask that Cape Wind reconsider
- 2 this site and preserve the pristine beauty of
- 13 Cape Cod. By delaying only another year or
- 14 two and correcting your DEIS, perhaps better
- 15 technology and alternate sites will come
- 16 about. Thank you.

11

24

1

7

- 17 MR. MOORE: Thank you.
- MR. NELSON: No. 80 my name is Tom
- 19 Nelson. I live in the Town of Barnstable.
- 20 I've lived here for over 30 years, where I've
- 21 raised my family. I was not expecting to
- 22 speak this evening, but I'm very happy to.
- 23 Thank you for your time.
 - We've heard over and over tonight,

257

- we've heard from people that are for wind
- 3 power and wind power now. I think if you poll
- 4 everybody that's here tonight, hands would go
- . every bear make mere ternight, manae meana ge
- 5 up 99.9 percent: Everybody is for wind power
- 6 and yes, we need it now.
 - But what is the common denominator
- 8 that divides everybody in this room? It's the
- 9 location. I applaud our town officials for
- 10 being here tonight, and I was very proud to
- 11 hear them one after another, who have listened
- 12 to hours and hours of our townspeople and
- 13 spending, you know, all of their family time
- 14 listening to -- you know, coming up with a
- 15 conclusion of what the townspeople from the
- 16 Cape want.
- 17 They all said it one after another:
- 18 Great idea, bad location. And that's the
- 19 problem. If you want to bring everybody in
- 20 this room together, change the location. If
- 21 you change the location, you'll have unanimous
- 22 support, you'll have everybody behind your
- 23 project.
- I'm a contractor; okay? I love to

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 see contractors make money, especially Federal
- 3 money to boot. You want to make your money
- 4 and you want to pull wind together and, you
- 5 know, let's improve the environment.
- 6 Everybody spoke passionately about the
- 7 environment and the icebergs are melting. We
- 8 all know that; okay? We all want wind power.
- 9 We all want to see, you know, renewable
- 10 energy. We all want to get away from oil.

11 The problem here is the location.

- 12 It is pristine. It's an incredible natural
- 13 resource. That's the problem. Change the
- 14 location, you'll bring everybody together, and
- 15 we'll all move on, and we'll all be very proud
- 16 of a project that you can all support. Thank
- 17 you.

1

17

1

- MR. MOORE: Thank you.
- 19 MS. HOYT: I'm 81. My name is
- 20 Holly Hoyt, and I'm a resident of Barnstable.
- 21 I don't represent any group, and I don't
- 22 represent any political party. I'm just here
- 23 because I feel strongly about the issue.
- 24 I've been a resident, as I said,

259

258

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 for ten years, and I spend most of my summers
- 3 here on the Cape. I'm writing today to voice
- 4 my concern regarding the proposal to put the
- 5 wind farm in Nantucket Sound.
- 6 First, I would like to mention that
- 7 I am in favor, again, like everybody else
- 8 here, to develop wind farms and cleaner
- 9 alternatives. However, again, I'm opposed to
- 10 the location. I grew up in New Jersey, and
- 11 I'm very fond of my home state. However, I'm
- 12 disappointed in the lack of protection the
- 13 environment has been given over the years. As
- 14 a result, most of the common coastline has
- 15 been polluted and spoiled by overcrowding and
- 16 polluted conditions.
 - The Cape and Islands officials, on
- 18 the other hand, have done a great job and a
- 19 great deal to limit the industrial growth and
- 20 have incorporated measures to preserve the
- 21 beauty of this area. That is why the thought
- 22 of developing the wind farms in Nantucket
- 23 Sound seems absolutely absurd. How could our
- 24 country permit a national treasure like this

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- to be destroyed by an industrial farm? We
- wouldn't consider doing this in a place like
- the Grand Canyon or Yellowstone National Park.
- 5 Our sound is home to thousands of
- 6 migratory birds. 275 of them migrate through
- 7 these waters. It's incredibly rich in marine
- 8 life. It deserves to be preserved. Again I'm
- 9 for alternative energy sources including wind
- 10 farms, but why the Cape? There are so many
- 11 other areas that produce similar velocities of
- 12 wind. Most of us who live on the Cape chose
- 12 Wind. Wost of as who live on the cape cho
- 13 to live in this location because of its
- 14 inherent beauty. We moved here away from the
- 15 hustle and bustle of the large industrial
- 16 cities to get closer to nature. Why not build
- 17 the farms in Boston Harbor or somewhere people
- 18 appreciate the city and its buildings? Once
- 19 these turbines are built, who will maintain
- 20 them? Who will bear the costs? What will
- 21 happen when alternative energy sources prove
- 22 to be more economical? Who will bear the cost
- 23 of their removal? Will we allow them to rust
- 24 away and become an eyesore in an area that was

261

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 once considered one of Massachusetts's most
- 3 beautiful shorelines?

1

4

21

beautiful shorelines?

It makes we wonder what we'll think

- when we look at a metropolis of 130 turbines
- 6 in a once-pristine ocean. Will we regret that
- 7 we permitted business to come in and permit?
- 8 Will we get that we didn't get all the
- 9 information about the project before we gave
- 10 them the go-ahead? Who are the people who
- 11 will really benefit from this project? Do we
- 12 believe that residents of the Cape will
- 13 benefit? Do we believe that the residents of
- 4 Massachusetts will benefit? Will our energy
- 15 costs be that much lower and, if so, for how
- 16 long and in the end will it be worth it?
- 17 These are questions we have to ask
- 18 ourselves. Unfortunately, I, like most, spend
- 19 most of my time managing my family, household,
- To most or my time managing my raming, no desire

deal of disposable time or resources. As a

- 20 and business. Most of us do not have a great
- 22 result, we fail to take actions against
- 23 projects such as these not because we're not
- 24 concerned, but because we don't have the time.

- 2 Despite that, it's not about the wealthy that
- 3 have waterfront property; it's about us who
- 4 enjoy and appreciate the Cape's beauty. I
- 5 urge all residents and interested parties to
- 6 review the facts and take action. This is our
- 7 home. Once this project goes, we will --
- 8 MR. MOORE: It's about time. Thank
- 9 you. What is your number?
- MS. DINEEN: 82. Hi. My name is
- 11 Patty Dineen, and I'm a Realtor. I live in
- 12 West Yarmouth. I would like to address the
- 13 property values.

1

- The MMS devoted just one paragraph
- to the possibility of decreased property
- 16 values. They declared it to be only
- 17 negligible, stating a potential purchaser
- 18 would make an offer based on his own values
- 19 and sense of aesthetics, which may or may not
- 20 be affected positively or negatively.
- The MMS completely ignores that
- 22 those of us who choose to relocate on Cape Cod
- 23 are united by a similar set of values and
- 24 aesthetics. We are drawn to the magic of

263

262

1

8

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 Nantucket Sound. JFK crystalizes this allure
- 3 in the following quote: "We are tied to the
- 4 ocean, and when we go back to the sea, whether
- 5 it is to sail or to watch, we are going back
- 6 from whence we came." Our former president
- 7 and most famous resident of Nantucket Sound
- 8 captures the spiritual renewal evoked by the
- 9 endless horizon. To destroy the horizon is to
- 10 destroy the sense of eternity that renews our
- 11 spirits and speaks to our souls.
- 12 Nantucket Sound is a source of
- 13 wonder and solace no matter the season or time
- 14 of day. The rise of the full moon is my
- 15 monthly pilgrimage. The lights from this
- 16 project, similar to the LaGuardia Airport's,
- 17 will pollute the sky. No stargazers need
- 18 apply.

1

- 19 It is fair to conclude that these
- 20 blades of steel will deter those of us who are
- 21 spiritually tied to the ocean from moving to
- 22 our villages. The end result will be fewer
- 23 buyers and lower prices, a devastating blow to
- 24 the middle class, for whom home equity is its

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 greatest and often only asset. To quote Joni
- 3 Mitchell -- I won't sing it -- "Don't it
- 4 always seem to go that you don't know what
- 5 you've got till it's gone? They paved
- 6 paradise and put up a parking lot." Don't let
- that happen to us. Thank you.
 - MR. MOORE: No. 83? 84? 85? 86?
- 9 MS. MURPHY: My name is Roberta
- 10 Murphy. I've lived on the Cape for seven
- 11 years. I've raised my seven children for the
- 12 past seven years here. They love the Cape,
- 13 they love the ocean, they love Nantucket
- 14 Sound, and we do live on Nantucket Sound now.
- 15 I'm renting right around the corner from the
- 16 marina, so I get to see the water. That's not
- 17 why I'm fighting this. I've been fighting it
- 18 for seven years.
- 19 It really distresses me when I see
- 20 the pain that these poor people from
- 21 Appalachia are going through. And someone is
- 22 taking them and exploiting that pain. I get
- 23 incensed.

24

1

These wind turbines are made from

265

- 2 carbon fiber. I think we all know where
- 3 carbon fiber comes from. It comes from coal.
- 4 The coal mining is not going away. It's the
- 5 way this country is surviving today. We have
- 6 our money, money from overseas, all over,
- 7 Singapore, financing our investment houses.8 If we didn't have it, we'd be falling into a
- 9 black hole. We're a house of cards. We need
- 10 expansion. It's not going to go away.
- But we do have laws that protect
- 12 us. We need to be able to rest on those laws.
- 13 Unfortunately, the laws are used against us.
- 14 We initially required from Mr. Gordon a test
- The minum of required ment in the condition a rest
- 15 tower be put into Nantucket Sound to measure
- 16 the wind velocity and other things. I'm
- 17 sorry, I'm getting a little upset about this.
- 18 The Army Corps of Engineers in their original
- 19 DEIS used not the test-tower figures, but
- 20 figures from Horns Rev in Denmark. At the
- 21 time we were really irate. I spoke about it
- 22 at MIT.
- 23 And then it was decided that you
- 24 would take over the study. So we expected to

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 1

- see something different, when in fact it 2
- wasn't different. They were the same figures. 3
- They were not figures from Nantucket Sound.
- How does this happen? 5
- 6 So I've been digging and
- 7 researching. There is a case, a suit that we
- brought, against Cape Wind that ended up 8
- exempting the figures from the test tower from
- the study. Does anyone know that? Do we know 10
- that everything is based on other 11
- statistics -- other measurements? 12
- 13 So the study there is at fault.
- 14 The exemption of the test tower is a mistake.
- MR. MOORE: It's about time. 15
- MS. MURPHY: Thanks for letting me 16
- 17 speak.

1

- MS. REID: Good evening. My name 18
- is Sue Reid. I'm a staff attorney and 19
- 20 director of the Massachusetts Clean Energy and
- Climate Change Initiative at Conservation Law 21
- Foundation. CLF is New England's oldest 22
- 23 regional environmental advocacy organization,
- 24 with an unparalleled record of success in

267

266

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- terms of protecting marine interests and 2
- natural resources. 3
- In connection with our work on 4
- global warming, the most pressing 5
- environmental threat of our generation, we 6
- have worked extensively to review and weigh in 7
- on a number of clean energy solutions, 8
- including Cape Wind. 9
- 10 Cape Wind's 130 turbine proposal
- 11 for Nantucket Sound is one of our nation's
- most promising clean energy projects. Once 12
- 13 built, it will immediately deliver
- 14 emissions-free wind-generated power to tens of
- 15 thousands of Massachusetts residents. As
- 16 such, it is critically important that MMS more
- 17 fully consider the compelling and overarching
- context of climate change as it reviews this 18
- 19 project.
- 20 There has been much exaggeration
- and alarmism tonight that we've heard. Well, 21
- it's hard to overstate the problem of climate 22
- 23 change. It touches everything, all of the
- natural resources that have been the subject 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- of comments on both sides of the debate
- tonight. It touches piping plovers, roseate
- terns, our beloved beaches, and humanity
- 5 itself.

1

- 6 Since the Cape Wind project was
- first proposed, the need for moving forward
- with responsible clean energy projects like
- this has only increased dramatically. During
- this time the scientific community has issued 10
- a clarion call for action to address climate 11
- change. The Nobel Peace Prize laureate
- 13 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change,
- comprised of scientists throughout the world,
- released a report in 2007 finding that global
- warming is unequivocal, as evidenced by 16
- increasing temperatures, melting ice, rising
- sea levels, and impacts measured across all 18
- continents and our oceans. The IPCC report 19
- 20 also importantly found that greenhouse gas
- emissions have shown a marked increase as a 21
- result of human activity, including through 22
- the generation of electricity from fossil
- 24 fuels, such as is done in nearby Sandwich and

269

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 Somerset.

1

- 3 Right here in Massachusetts the
- Union of Concerned Scientists echoed this call
- in their own report of the Northeast climates
- impact assessment, pointing to wind energy as
- one of the most attractive clean-energy
- alternatives we have. And the UCS's concerns
- were furthered most recently just a couple of
- weeks ago with the U.N.'s report on 10
- climate-change effects to our oceans. Expert
- 12 economists, such as last year's Stern Review
- 13 on the Economics of Climate Change, have
- furthered these concerns in a call to action
- 15 now. We can manage the environmental and
- 16 economic impacts of global warming if we act
- 18 In addition, atmospheric
- 19 concentrations of CO2 have continued to
- accelerate while this project has been
- 21 pending, so we therefore strongly urge MMS to
- fully consider the context of climate change 22
- 23 and the environment on the project. Thank
- 24 you.

17

now.

	270
1	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008
2	MR. MOORE: 101.
3	MS. DANNER: Yes to wind power. M
4	name is Claude Danner. I am a resident of

South Yarmouth, and I've owned a home on Cape

6 Cod for the last 30 years. I'm an electrical

engineer, and I worked for IBM for 31 years in

8 research and development of large systems,

computer systems.

10

11

12 13

23

24

1

6

8

10

My expertise is in the field of reliability and availability. That translates to backup systems and continuous 24-by-7 online usage. It does apply to the resource to create clean energy.

14 15 We need multiple forms of energy, 16 to warrant a fair cost and continuous 17 availability. Fair cost, that is the 18 financial advantage that multiple sources, 19 including local and national ones, will make 20 us less dependent on foreign oil and the oil market price. Continuous availability is the 21 22 renewable and ecologic advantage Cape Cod can

271

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

of the wind power may become essential: the 2

and will offer, which produced wind in high

amount and often. But other fringe benefits

creation of new challenging and well-paid 3

local technical jobs and new targets of 4

interest to bring additional tourists. 5

Europe has embraced wind power everywhere, not only in Denmark, but all over Spain, France, and Germany. I saw it, and it

Tonight I just heard too many

9 works.

11 cowards. Tonight they say they want wind 12 power, but just not here. That's cowardly. 13 We need wind power here and now, not the 14 subject of the forever, polemic political 15 discussion, but a real plan of action. Let's 16 do it.

17 MR. MOORE: You're next.

MR. MARTIN: 96. Dick Martin, from 18

South Yarmouth as well, and I'm not a coward. 19

Good evening. First is to Cape Wind 20 21

opponents: I'd like you to know that I am truly an environmentalist and have been 22

23 partially responsible for conservation

24 purchases in my town of over 2,000 acres, Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

trustee of the Yarmouth Conservation Trust,

and chairman of at least five land-acquisition

committees and recipient of the Paul Tsongas

Environmental Recognition Award.

1

My

6 I am also a long-time resident of 7 Cape Cod and Islands, Realtor of the Year and

have sold thousands of houses on Cape Cod.

I'm also an avid boater who, like most Cape

Cod residents, enjoy our pristine beaches and 10

seascapes, which by the way is why the 11

12 majority of residents and tourists come here.

13 I greatly appreciate the pristine waters of

14 Nantucket Sound in my 23-foot boat. And no,

I'm not one of the mansion-and-yacht set 15

proponents like to criticize. 16

17 I, like most people, think wind

18 power is a great idea. It really is. I

19 understand global warming. It's a terrible

situation, and it needs to be dealt with. But 20

as we've all talked about and heard tonight, 21

there are other places to put this. 22

23 This project has a near endless 24 number of faults. For starters, it's going to

273

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

cost every one of us money. Cape Wind itself

has now admitted that the electricity it 3

produces will in fact cost two to three times

the current price of electricity on the Cape.

We presently are paying the developers

millions of dollars in subsidies for

alternative energy research to develop the

proposal and will continue to subsidize the

10 construction by mostly off-Cape sources and

11 operation of the development. While shutting

12 down the existing land-based fossil fuel power

13 stations is an exemplary goal, this will in

14 fact not happen and will usefully be curtailed

15 marginally, if at all. Most of our airborne

16 pollutants actually come from New York and New

Jersey.

17

18

21

Giving away for free our pristine

heritage and our marine environment for the 19

20 main purpose of making a rich developer richer

is an insult to Cape Cod's development and

22 Cape Codders. The developers have other

options, such as deep-sea locations, or, God 23

forbid, private property, which they could

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

acquire anywhere in the New England grid area to construct such a power plant.

3 Cape Wind's own new ads say things 4 like it's not about the view, it's about the 5 6 vision, thereby admitting our priceless views 7 will in fact be forever compromised by 130 of the highest turbines -- 44 stories, higher 8 than at any other point on Cape Cod -- ever constructed anywhere. Those of us who love 10 Cape Cod for these magnificent water views, 11

sunsets, horizons and sailboats will find them

13 compromised by this clutter of wind towers,14 truly scarring the horizon and the shore. The

15 huge maintenance substation will loom like a

16 monstrous skyscraper at sea, full of oil and

17 Iubrication and chemicals. Thousands of

18 blinking lights at night will mar the sea and

19 moonscape and look like a giant landing field.

20 Helicopters and service boats will travel back

21 and forth to service the units, thereby adding

to fossil-fuel usage.

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

1

2

I guess I'd just like to say that isn't the place. There are plenty of good

275

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

spots for it. Put it somewhere else. We all love clean power. But make it not in our cherished Nantucket Sound.

MR. DYETT: No. 101. My name is Granger Dyett. I'm not associated with any group. I'm just a resident of Yarmouth.

8 As I understand it, Cape Wind's a 9 private company and therefore gets into

10 business for the sake of making a profit. And

11 to do so, it has to sell whatever it's making

12 to the public, without being able to bend

their arms behind it and force them to buy.

14 It has to sell a new source of a commodity

15 into an already satisfied market, which means

16 that it will lower prices. It can't help but

17 do that.

24

18 It's economically impossible for a
19 private company to come up with a new product
20 to try to sell it and force people to buy it
21 for more than the going rate. So anyone who
22 said that it's going to increase electric
23 costs is blowing hot air, because nobody is

talking about it. It's fiscally impossible.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 Secondly, if you don't get your

3 electricity from the wind, you'll be getting

4 it from another source. Whatever that source

5 might be, it's going to be dirtier than wind.

6 So no matter how little or how much

7 electricity Cape Wind eventually generates, it

8 has to sell it all, because it can't sit on

9 its fuel and wait for prices to rise.

10 Whenever it can grab the wind, it generates

11 electricity. Whenever it does that, it has to

12 sell it, no matter how low the price. So even

13 in the market condition where no other

14 generating ability could possibly lower prices

15 because fuel is too expensive, they'll still

16 be lowering prices because they're pushing the

17 commodity onto the market. It has to sell.

18 They can't sit on the wind and wait for later.

Thirdly, I personally would like to see something that makes me proud to be a

21 Yankee, proud to see that we're not just

22 blowing a lot of hot air here in the United

23 States, not just complaining about the Middle

24 East charging what it charges for oil, but

277

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 actually doing something about it. When I see

3 that installation, it will fill my heart with

4 pride and joy, and I will not consider it an

5 eyesore, I will consider it an icon. That's

6 all I have to say.

1

7 MR. MOORE: We have time for one8 more person. 102? 103? 104? 105? 106?9 107? 108? 109? 110? 111? 112? 113? 114?

MS. GRAF: Thank you for the

opportunity to provide comments to the Draft

2 Environmental Impact Statement to the Cape

13 Wind project. My name is Kristen Graf. I'm

the final speaker, maybe, and I'm the energyresearcher in the clean energy program of the

16 Union of Concerned Scientists, the leading

17 science-based nonprofit working for a healthy

18 environment and a safer world.

19 Cape Wind must be viewed within the 20 context of our growing and solid understanding 21 of the significant challenge that global 22 warming poses to this region and our nation. 23 Last July as Sue mentioned LICS in

23 Last July, as Sue mentioned, UCS, in

24 collaboration with over 50 scientists and

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 economists, released a report entitled
- 3 Confronting Climate Change in the U.S.
- 4 Northeast. Findings of particular concern
- 5 from this report for the Cape Cod region under
- 6 a higher-emissions scenario include increased
- 7 frequency and severity of storm surges and
- 8 coastal flooding -- we are already seeing
- 9 property insurers backing out on the region;
- 10 warmer winters that do not provide the minimum
- 11 chilling requirements for important fruit and
- 12 berry crops, including cranberries; cod and
- 13 lobster populations in significant decline due
- 14 to warming waters, with cod disappearing
- 15 completely from the waters south of Cape Cod
- 16 during this century.

1

- 17 This report also shows that the
- 18 majority of the consequences are avoidable.
- 19 We have a choice in the emissions path we take
- 20 and in the extent and effect of climate
- 21 change. The proper and timely implementation
- 22 of projects like Cape Wind is an important
- 23 piece of the path to a more stable climate,
- 24 part of our broad array of solutions from many

279

278

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 sectors, including energy efficiency. No
- 3 single solution alone will get us there, but
- 4 each piece will get us closer.
- 5 It is significant that one project
- 6 alone would reduce New England carbon dioxide
- 7 emissions from the electricity sector by
- 8 880,000 tons, or 1 percent overall. This is
- 9 roughly equivalent to taking 130,000 cars off
- 10 the road and represents some of the greatest
- 11 supply-side emissions reductions yet proposed
- 12 from a single project.
- 13 Projects like Cape Wind also offer
- 14 significant potential financial benefits to
- 15 our region. Like other renewable energy
- 16 projects with no fuel costs, Cape Wind will be
- 17 accepted first to cover hourly electricity
- 18 demand. In supplying approximately 1600
- 19 gigawatthours per year into New England's
- 20 electricity spot market, Cape Wind will push
- 21 more expensive sources out of the picture,
- 22 directly reducing emissions from our other
- 23 sources, while at the same time reducing our
- 24 energy bills and providing a hedge against

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

2 rising natural-gas prices.

1

- 3 We urge the Minerals Management
- 4 Service to continue toward the final review
- 5 without any further delays and to take into
- 6 consideration the conclusion of the Northeast
- 7 Climate Impact Assessment, which says, "Global
- 8 warming represents an enormous challenge, but
- 9 we can meet it if we act swiftly." The
- 10 emissions choices we make today in
- 11 Massachusetts, the Northeast, and globally
- 12 will shape the climate of our children and
- 13 grandchildren. The time to act is now.
- 14 MR. MOORE: Thank you all. It's
- 15 two minutes to midnight. Before we turn into
- 16 a pumpkin, let me mention one other thing.
- 17 Those of you who did not get a chance to speak
- 18 tonight, we strongly encourage you to either
- 19 put something in the comment box -- you can
- 20 send it by snail mail to MMS, and the
- 21 addresses are out there -- or you can send it
- 22 by email.
- 23 Also, there are three other
- 24 meetings, so both on the two islands and then

281

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008

- 2 Boston. So if you did not get a chance to
- 3 speak tonight and you are planning to attend
- 4 one of those other meetings, please check with
- 5 me.

1

- 6 AUDIENCE MEMBER: May I have a show
- 7 of hands to see how many other people are
- 8 planning to speak?
- 9 (Discussion off the record.)
- MR. MOORE: We can't stay because
- 11 we have both contracted the school and we have
- 12 a limited capacity for keeping your
- 13 information in the record.
- 14 Let me ask you: Are any of you who
- 15 are planning to speak thinking about going to
- 16 the meeting either in Boston or on the
- 17 Islands? If you are going to Boston and
- 18 Islands and you have your number, come up and
- 19 see me.

- 20 Thank you all for your commitment,
 - endurance tonight, and all of your comments.
- 22 Bob, did you want to make any final statement,
- 23 or Rodney?
- 24 MR. CLUCK: I just wanted to say

	282
1	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008
2	that the next step it's up on the screen
3	here we'd like to consider all the
4	comments, and then we'll incorporate them into
5	the draft EIS. This is the address on the
6	website up here. In addition to that, you can
7	send the comments you submitted today, you can
8	also send these comments in. Once again, the
9	comment period is going to close on April
10	21st.
11	(12:00 a.m.)
12	(12.00 d.m.)
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
	200
	283
1	283 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008
2	
2	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008
2 3 4	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2 3 4 5	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer
2 3 4 5 6	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were
2 3 4 5 6 7	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a
2 3 4 5 6	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Cape Wind Energy Project - March 10, 2008 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Alan H. Brock, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do certify that this transcript is a true record of the proceedings on March 10, 2008.

100-by-200-foot [1] -239:2 179:4, 187:14, 189:15 240:11, 251:2, \$ 13:14 **160,000** [1] - 78:10 21st [4] - 11:21, 256:20, 270:6 **101** [2] - 270:2, 275:5 **1600**[3] - 147:18, 18:19, 119:17, 282:10 **30-minute** [1] - 35:21 \$106 [1] - 72:7 **102** [1] - 277:8 147:20, 279:18 22 [3] - 137:3, 30-second [1] -**\$122** [4] - 133:11, 147:19, 184:6 229:21 225:3, 226:3, 226:14 **103** [1] - 277:8 **1606** [1] - 211:16 300 [2] - 95:22, 195:2 **17** [4] - 35:15, 67:23, 23 [5] - 95:8, 137:3, **\$125,000** [1] - 87:9 **104** [1] - 277:8 **\$15,000** [4] - 125:19, **105** [1] - 277:8 71:16, 119:11 141:16, 161:21, 163:8 300,000 [2] - 26:7, **170** [1] - 190:6 23-foot [1] - 272:14 153:21 201:11, 201:12, **106** [2] - 239:2, 277:8 309 [1] - 113:12 201:14 **107** [1] - 277:9 **18** [2] - 119:11, **24** [8] - 130:20, **\$20** [1] - 217:16 147:18 135:8, 137:3, 141:16, 31 [4] - 154:19, 108 [2] - 190:20, 144:11, 196:3, 244:8, **180** [2] - 196:4, 201:3 158:5, 158:6, 270:7 **\$209** [1] - 137:19 277:9 **109** [1] - 277:9 244:10 32 [4] - 147:20, \$250 [1] - 32:4 19 [1] - 125:2 24-by-7 [1] - 270:12 154:19, 158:5, 160:19 \$299 [1] - 133:13 **11** [2] - 107:16, 111:6 **1960** [2] - 31:22, 96:13 **24/7** [1] - 115:16 **33** [2] - 158:5, 164:14 **\$3.70** [1] - 136:8 **110**[1] - 277:9 **24/7/365** [1] - 148:12 3300 [1] - 192:11 **\$30** [1] - 217:17 **1100** [2] - 98:3, **1977** [1] - 224:12 \$40 [1] - 217:17 **1983** [1] - 9:23 **240,000** [1] - 78:11 **34** [2] - 158:5, 167:14 149:12 **\$59** [1] - 71:24 **111** [1] - 277:9 **1990**[2] - 178:13, 2400 [1] - 153:5 **34-knot** [1] - 153:6 **25** [10] - 13:16, **35** [3] - 158:5, **112**[1] - 277:9 229:12 **\$66** [2] - 133:15, 52:22, 81:8, 88:5, 255:19, 256:8 19th [1] - 112:13 225:6 **113** [1] - 277:9 90:3, 133:4, 141:16, 36 [2] - 158:6, 173:13 **1130** [1] - 126:3 147:22, 232:11, 2 **37** [5] - 136:2, **114**[1] - 277:9 235:16 173:13, 175:4, 177:9, **118** [1] - 104:5 2 [11] - 37:10, 63:15, 25,000 [1] - 87:10 '70s [1] - 234:10 213:17 **11:00** [1] - 45:22 81:15, 85:15, 87:21, 'is [1] - 19:23 25-megawatt [1] -38 [6] - 175:4, 177:9, 11th [1] - 72:10 126:13, 141:24, 159:23 **'oy** [1] - 193:10 200:17, 201:5, 256:6 **12** [4] - 107:16, 142:2, 193:10, 227:23 25-square-mile [1] -**39** [1] - 177:10 235:17, 244:13, 1 **2,000** [1] - 271:24 221:24 245:13 2,000-page [2] -250-something [1] -4 12.2 [1] - 243:3 1 [13] - 26:6, 37:10, 72:18, 73:4 7:15 **12.5** [1] - 243:13 67:5, 68:3, 81:15, **2,500** [1] - 24:11 **2500** [2] - 100:24, 4 [5] - 81:15, 81:16, **1200** [1] - 205:3 126:12, 156:20, **2.7** [1] - 87:6 138:12, 195:9, 252:14 139:24 122 [1] - 72:3 193:10, 200:24, **20** [10] - 87:5, 95:6, **26** [4] - 141:16, **4,000** [1] - 10:3 **12866** [1] - 137:11 239:19, 239:21, 279:8 124:11, 124:13, 4.8 [1] - 128:20 149:20, 186:11, 12:00 [1] - 282:11 1's [1] - 8:3 133:18, 133:19, 213:17 **40** [4] - 44:22, 96:16, **13** [4] - 13:12, **1,000** [1] - 92:14 132:6, 177:10 135:3, 147:22, **27** [3] - 140:13, 107:16, 114:8, 227:19 148:11, 219:17 **1-283** [1] - 1:1 148:23, 149:20 **40,000** [1] - 128:12 130 [10] - 78:19, 1-to-3 [1] - 133:5 20-plus [1] - 221:17 **275** [1] - 260:6 40,000-gallon[1] -130:20, 132:3, 182:3, **1.2** [2] - 225:19, 200 [4] - 5:5, 198:15, 28 [5] - 45:2, 141:17, 25:15 193:21, 199:22, 225:20 228:16, 228:18 147:19, 152:19, **400** [3] - 1:13, 235:20, 261:5, **1.2.3.3** [2] - 171:14, 2000-page [1] -245:10 140:14, 193:20 267:10, 274:7 171:22 72:13 **29** [4] - 102:13, **400,000** [1] - 78:9 130,000 [1] - 279:9 **1.3.1.2.2** [1] - 222:20 2001 [3] - 113:7, 152:19, 154:19, 400-some-odd [1] -**135** [1] - 140:15 **1.5** [3] - 87:22, 152:4, 189:9, 236:14 155:24 193:15 **138** [1] - 13:13 153:15 2002 [1] - 236:14 **290** [1] - 44:18 **402s** [2] - 45:19, 46:2 **14** [5] - 107:16, **1.6** [1] - 225:24 **2003** [2] - 137:24, **41** [1] - 177:10 114:9, 119:11, 179:3, **1.7** [1] - 138:15 138:11 3 **42** [2] - 177:11, 189:10 2004 [5] - 86:10, **1.8**[1] - 87:18 187:10 **1400** [1] - 147:20 **3**[8] - 81:15, 88:10, 112:13, 153:13, **1/2** [4] - 70:24, 87:21, **43** [3] - 94:19, **15** [6] - 34:12, 90:3, 126:15, 150:19, 136:2, 195:9 159:16, 160:2 177:11, 188:12 105:6, 114:9, 119:11, 168:14, 193:11, **10** [9] - 1:11, 23:6, **2005** [2] - 10:6, **430-foot** [1] - 157:2 154:22 252:14 214:14 107:16, 108:23, 44 [5] - 78:19, **15,000** [1] - 211:17 3's [1] - 8:3 2007 [4] - 101:9, 147:22, 147:23, 177:11, 192:3, 192:5, 15-minute [2] -3.6-megawatt [1] -159:15, 172:14, 179:3, 205:7, 283:8 274:8 103:9, 191:22 159:21 **10,000** [3] - 38:12, 268:15 **440** [3] - 13:15, 28:8, **15-year** [1] - 133:5 103:15, 119:3 2008 [8] - 1:11, **30** [15] - 9:24, 18:24, 148:22 **16** [3] - 3:3, 114:9, 19:22, 100:14, 147:9, 18:22, 23:6, 72:10, 10-knot [1] - 179:7 **45** [4] - 161:22, 119:11 147:23, 152:19, 103:21, 141:23, **10.9** [1] - 138:13 163:9, 192:3, 194:12 16-to-20-foot-154:19, 155:24, 243:12, 283:9 100 [4] - 72:5, 123:8, **450** [1] - 140:21 diameter [1] - 13:17 239:20, 239:22, 190:15, 195:12 21 [5] - 12:3, 137:3, **46** [3] - 153:8, 192:3,

160 [2] - 163:11,

197:17 81:5, 90:20, 118:13, 218:4, 223:5, 223:11, acquire [1] - 274:2 7 468 [2] - 13:13, 132:4 201:2, 215:9, 231:23, acquisition [1] -223:14, 271:5 232:6, 248:18, **47** [2] - 192:3, 200:14 7[3] - 70:6, 94:16, 272:3 Additionally [2] -265:12, 275:12 48 [2] - 192:3, 202:10 61:19, 191:2 100:6 acres [4] - 52:22, **absence** [1] - 123:2 address [18] - 12:7, **7,000** [1] - 153:4 113:8, 211:17, 271:24 absolute [1] - 216:14 26:24, 44:5, 73:3, 5 **70** [2] - 241:7, 245:6 acrimony [1] - 22:12 109:6, 138:22, 71 [2] - 248:19, absolutely [4] - 54:7, act [4] - 161:5, **5**[3] - 70:24, 94:15, 153:11, 153:23, 248:20 55:21, 90:22, 259:23 269:16, 280:9, 280:13 192:12 154:10, 158:7, **absurd** [1] - 259:23 7100 [1] - 98:3 Act [13] - 10:6, 21:16, **5's** [1] - 8:3 abundance [1] -22:18, 34:16, 104:2, 158:12, 190:17, **72** [1] - 113:8 **5.2.3** [1] - 239:18 246:20 199:21, 224:12, 126:21, 130:3, 730 [1] - 83:3 **5.3.3.4** [1] - 240:4 242:18, 262:12, abundant [1] -145:16, 146:5, 168:9, 74 [2] - 86:15, 186:10 **50** [6] - 76:11, 82:20, 268:11, 282:5 181:24 191:13, 191:14, **75** [5] - 113:9, 133:4, 120:10, 147:12, 214:14 addressed [8] - 43:7, abut [2] - 52:5, 70:19 148:6, 248:19, 250:23 44:2, 121:17, 179:24, 148:5, 277:24 action [18] - 14:10, abutments [1] -77 [1] - 254:4 188:19, 200:8, **500** [3] - 77:12, 14:12, 14:14, 15:5, 58:15 78 [1] - 254:4 203:16, 230:3 190:6, 190:20 **79** [1] - 254:4 abutted [1] - 71:3 15:6, 53:14, 105:21, addresses [2] -**51** [3] - 37:18, abutters [4] - 49:15, 137:22, 142:23, 143:6, 146:7, 146:13, 245:20, 280:21 163:10, 206:22 50:11, 218:6, 218:11 8 **52** [2] - 206:22, 211:9 addressing [3] accelerate [1] -180:11, 237:19, **53** [2] - 206:22, 8[2] - 94:16, 147:17 269:20 262:6, 268:11, 27:20, 71:15, 204:8 269:14, 271:15 adequacy [1] - 5:11 212:19 80 [6] - 220:3, accept [2] - 89:22, **54** [3] - 206:22, actions [3] - 58:13, adequate [3] - 61:3, 231:19, 231:21, 173:20 189:13, 261:22 68:17, 188:20 212:20, 213:13 231:22, 254:4, 256:18 acceptable [2] active [2] - 40:7, 40:8 adequately [2] -**55** [2] - 212:20, 80,000 [1] - 44:20 39:7. 58:10 154:9, 179:24 216:23 activities [1] - 15:13 800 [1] - 92:13 accepted [4] adherents [1] -**56** [1] - 212:20 activity [3] - 53:3, 80s [1] - 248:19 125:16, 142:15, 93:22, 268:22 131:13 **57** [3] - 117:4, 81 [1] - 258:19 212:6, 279:17 actual [5] - 147:17, adjacent [2] -220:23, 224:7 access [2] - 194:5, 82 [1] - 262:10 172:17, 246:11 **58** [4] - 126:2, 200:24 147:24, 243:14, 83 [1] - 264:8 adjustment [1] - 7:18 220:23, 224:7, 224:8 243:16, 246:13 accident [2] - 169:9, 84 [1] - 264:8 acutely [1] - 124:7 Administration [1] -**59** [3] - 220:23, 242:6 **85** [1] - 264:8 227:4, 227:5 AD [1] - 149:12 198:13 accidental [1] -85-acre [1] - 221:7 Administration's [1] **5:00**[1] - 45:21 Ad [1] - 180:10 234:4 86 [1] - 264:8 - 77:6 adamant [1] - 175:12 accompanying [1] -**880,000** [1] - 279:8 adamantly [1] administrator [1] -6 210:13 38:2 accomplish [1] -151:3 9 **6** [3] - 94:16, 172:14, ADAMS [1] - 229:8 admire [1] - 117:5 146:7 222:19 admits [1] - 140:7 9 [5] - 35:13, 35:14, According [2] -Adams [1] - 229:9 **6,000** [2] - 98:2, 104:20, 196:16 adapting [1] - 97:13 admitted [1] - 273:3 107:15, 129:5, 210:7 182:11 admitting [1] - 274:6 according [3] - 12:6, adaptive [2] - 170:5, **9.5** [2] - 87:2, 87:15 6,600 [1] - 169:23 24:11, 240:3 adopt [1] - 137:12 9/11 [1] - 234:15 170:13 **6.7** [1] - 87:4 adopted [1] - 145:19 accounts [1] add [4] - 110:17, **90** [2] - 96:15, 128:18 60 [6] - 38:16, 900,000 [1] - 105:10 179:10 152:8, 217:12, 243:18 ads [1] - 274:4 136:19, 220:3, accumulation [1] added [2] - 36:14, adult [2] - 157:15, **96** [1] - 271:18 220:23, 227:4, 229:8 199:11 235:24 975 [1] - 205:15 75:15 **61** [1] - 229:7 advantage [2] accurate [5] - 46:14, adding[1] - 274:21 **99.9** [1] - 257:5 **62** [2] - 137:24, 229:7 81:4, 119:9, 126:6, addition [12] - 6:8, 270:18, 270:22 9th [1] - 147:20 **63** [2] - 229:7, 235:7 204:9 12:3, 24:3, 50:5, advantages [1] -**64** [1] - 229:7 accurately [3] - 8:16, 92:16, 128:22, Α **65** [6] - 14:14, 14:15, 144:24, 153:22, advent [1] - 123:16 44:2, 126:11 14:20, 198:17, 241:7, 159:20, 171:20, a.m [1] - 282:11 accused [1] - 50:7 adverse [3] - 143:11, 241:8 269:18, 282:6 achieve [1] - 176:18 154:15, 201:11 abandoned [2] -**66** [1] - 241:8 Additional [1] adversely [2] - 77:9, 194:14, 212:15 acid [2] - 110:15, **67** [1] - 241:8 237:17 178:17 169:14 ability [5] - 39:20, **68** [1] - 242:14 additional [13] - 9:2, 57:22, 117:8, 171:23, acknowledge [1] advertised [1] -69 [2] - 245:6, 245:7 11:16, 79:7, 119:18, 276:14 179:4 243:12 153:20, 171:9, **6:01** [1] - 2:2 able [14] - 8:16, advisable [1] acknowledges [1] -

10:21, 77:23, 81:3,

189:6

180:14, 210:22,

206:17

advisory [1] - 209:6 advocacy [2] - 34:11, 266:23 aesthetics [6] - 30:4, 60:13, 148:21, 188:9, 262:19, 262:24 **Affairs** [1] - 173:4 affairs [1] - 254:9 affect [10] - 37:19, 37:20, 50:8, 50:24, 51:16, 77:9, 137:23, 140:3, 143:11, 201:11 affected [4] - 52:6, 178:17, 249:14, 262:20 **afford** [1] - 121:8 **AFL** [2] - 92:4, 92:5 AFL-CIO [2] - 92:4, 92:5 afraid [3] - 41:5, 60:20, 117:24 afternoon [1] - 21:13 Age [1] - 77:2 agencies [9] - 18:9, 18:15, 21:21, 44:8, 55:9, 130:7, 183:5, 203:9, 222:12 agency [15] - 9:22, 26:21, 28:17, 51:21, 52:8, 117:6, 130:11, 134:18, 137:12, 147:2, 148:4, 156:11, 201:19, 201:20, 202:23 agenda [2] - 22:21, 122:6 agent [1] - 97:24 ago [18] - 27:20, 38:13, 57:3, 57:16, 59:21, 77:16, 86:8, 98:7, 108:9, 120:2, 154:3, 154:22, 185:3, 195:6, 218:16, 219:18, 249:12, 269:10 agonizing [1] -117:17 agree [14] - 25:8, 26:18, 67:4, 114:24, 157:23, 226:16, 230:14, 251:21, 252:2, 252:3, 252:4, 252:21, 253:16 agreed [2] - 57:11, 183:9 agreement [3] -76:19, 87:3, 92:14 agrees [2] - 76:17, 252:3

ahead [6] - 3:17, 21:23, 166:3, 187:10, 220:13, 261:10 Ahmed [2] - 40:13, 40:16 aid [3] - 12:24, 247:20, 247:22 aids [1] - 215:17 **AIKENS** [1] - 97:23 Aikens [1] - 97:24 air [29] - 29:13, 53:22, 61:13, 76:22, 78:17, 79:9, 79:10, 79:18, 79:24, 80:3, 99:2, 104:13, 108:12, 108:17, 110:23, 118:18, 132:18, 148:20, 149:19, 168:21, 182:22, 193:21, 196:17, 239:4, 239:7, 247:14, 275:23, 276:22 air-route [1] - 79:10 airborne [1] - 273:15 aircraft [3] - 77:16, 79:22, 166:11 airline [3] - 45:15, 46:7, 78:3 airplane [1] - 77:20 airplanes [1] - 76:12 airport [4] - 29:12, 46:6, 78:4, 118:14 Airport [7] - 45:14, 75:2, 76:8, 76:16, 80:7, 99:8, 168:18 Airport's [1] - 263:16 airports [2] - 78:5, 78:17 aisles [2] - 3:15, 8:16 al [1] - 189:8 Alamo [1] - 228:10 Alan [5] - 8:8, 81:2, 227:10, 283:5, 283:13 alarm [1] - 4:5 alarmism [1] -267:21 Alaska [1] - 10:4 alerting [1] - 87:11 all-time [1] - 118:12 **Alliance** [9] - 119:14, 120:9, 138:20, 144:19. 170:24. 172:6, 172:24, 185:18, 235:12 allotted [1] - 7:9

allow [9] - 23:7,

164:9, 260:23

25:14, 36:12, 51:6,

52:11, 55:13, 155:22,

Allow [1] - 6:19 allowed [3] - 25:6, 106:15, 106:19 **allowing** [1] - 186:14 allows [1] - 12:20 alluded [1] - 60:8 **allure** [1] - 263:2 almost [4] - 45:16, 73:9, 87:6, 119:24 alone [8] - 32:4, 42:21, 83:3, 149:9, 195:13, 244:13, 279:3, 279:6 alternate [6] - 47:17, 48:3, 254:15, 254:19, 254:21, 256:15 alternative [26] -10:7, 10:18, 14:13, 14:23, 15:5, 67:2, 80:9, 120:16, 120:18, 133:12, 135:21, 146:6, 146:8, 150:9, 162:5, 162:7, 164:7, 167:6, 180:11, 212:8, 234:18, 235:2, 243:4, 260:9, 260:21, 273:8 alternatives [15] -11:9, 13:24, 14:2, 14:9, 48:23, 145:7, 145:15, 145:17, 145:22, 146:4, 146:15, 147:3, 147:5, 259:9, 269:8 altitudes [1] - 79:23 aluminum [2] -58:23, 58:24 amazing [2] - 95:16, 115:9 amen [1] - 112:10 America [3] - 62:24, 161:6, 227:3 America's [1] - 112:9 American [4] - 74:20, 90:2, 90:6, 149:17 American's [1] -104:21 Americans [6] -101:10, 122:16, 124:19, 176:17, 228:22, 228:23 amount [11] - 87:20, 105:13, 107:8, 136:17, 162:12, 193:23, 206:7, 220:7, 225:15, 246:6, 270:24 amounts [1] - 26:9 ample [1] - 214:22 analyses [1] - 236:7

93:21, 115:3, 120:16, 121:2, 121:6, 125:22, 126:6, 128:16, 129:7, 130:22, 132:21, 137:10, 145:15, 158:15, 158:17, 199:15, 212:8, 222:20, 224:15, 226:19, 236:11, 242:21 analyze [2] - 126:11, 237:4 analyzed [1] - 236:24 analyzing [2] -115:4, 214:2 Angeles [2] - 75:11, 75:12 **Ann** [2] - 56:3, 59:14 announced 131 -54:16, 161:15, 162:16 announcement [1] -120:17 announcements [1] - 240:19 annually [2] -150:20, 198:16 answer [7] - 4:18, 38:19, 106:15, 170:7, 207:17. 217:21. 217:22 answered [6] - 4:19, 43:24, 44:12, 45:11, 174:14 answers [2] - 217:6, 217:9 anticipated [1] -214:3 anytime [1] - 15:3 anyway [3] - 68:2, 82:8, 96:23 **Anyway** [1] - 194:8 apart [3] - 48:12, 110:19, 214:21 apologize [1] - 227:8 Appalachia [14] -82:24, 85:9, 100:17, 101:11, 110:18, 112:5, 112:21, 112:23, 113:6, 113:15, 123:9, 123:22, 124:4, 264:21 apparent [1] - 243:5 appeal [2] - 138:4, 208:10 appealing [1] -172:24 **Appeals** [1] - 218:3 appear [2] - 71:19,

230:3

analysis [23] - 14:8,

appearing [1] - 207:9 appears... [1] - 240:8 Appendix [5] -71:16, 73:22, 121:2, 224:16, 226:5 applaud [4] - 117:8, 120:24, 188:6, 257:9 applauding [1] - 6:22 applause [2] - 63:23, 74:15 applicant [4] - 16:9, 146:9, 207:6, 222:9 applicant's [2] -223:18, 236:14 application [5] -160:3, 207:12, 207:16, 207:19, 208:6 applications [2] -160:4, 218:3 applied [3] - 138:15, 156:21, 157:5 applies [1] - 240:4 apply [4] - 160:13, 240:8, 263:18, 270:13 appreciate [12] -9:18, 12:16, 30:10, 144:16, 167:22, 175:9, 194:9, 200:9, 245:18, 260:18, 262:4, 272:13 appreciated [2] -19:17, 137:2 appreciation [1] -184:14 apprenticeship [1] -164:21 Approach [1] - 80:2 approach [2] - 85:7, 104:12 approaches [3] -46:2, 105:13, 231:5 appropriate [12] -23:10, 33:11, 60:17, 61:8, 70:2, 143:21, 152:17, 160:22, 163:14, 163:22, 206:18, 209:24 appropriately [2] -44:3, 208:24 appropriateness [1] - 223:22 approval [6] - 86:17, 86:21, 119:8, 173:10, 212:9, 250:19 approve [4] - 14:19, 62:17, 156:8, 202:7 approved [3] - 26:3, 61:3, 69:23 approving [2] -

65:10, 126:23 **April** [5] - 11:21, 12:3, 18:19, 119:17, 282.9 aptitude [2] - 212:3, 238:14 **aquatic** [1] - 96:8 arbitrarily [2] -133:3, 145:21 architectural [1] -149:6 architecture [1] -148:21 arduous [2] - 117:7, 184:3 **arduously** [1] - 119:5 Area [1] - 212:23 area [59] - 23:22, 50:23, 52:2, 61:2, 65:23, 66:12, 66:18, 66:19, 70:14, 74:19, 75:11, 81:20, 81:22, 82:19, 83:24, 84:24, 93:18, 93:22, 100:9, 100:10, 106:14, 129:8, 140:18, 149:8, 151:22, 155:2, 155:8, 166:9, 166:10, 166:15, 167:8, 169:21, 195:9, 199:17, 201:17, 201:21, 202:6, 203:3, 203:4, 206:6, 206:13, 214:24, 217:24, 219:11, 219:16, 229:12, 235:21, 236:3, 237:19, 242:9, 250:7, 251:8, 251:14, 251:18, 251:21, 251:23, 259:21, 260:24, 274:2 area's [1] - 138:3 areas [18] - 52:2, 52:3, 54:18, 58:15, 61:6, 83:22, 84:11, 89:11, 109:9, 109:12, 168:3, 198:7, 204:16, 238:19, 240:9, 252:16, 260:11 **ARGO** [1] - 88:11 **Argo** [1] - 88:11 argue [3] - 62:3, 133:7, 185:16 argued [1] - 149:17 arguing [1] - 22:7 argument [3] - 68:8, 156:15, 215:9 arguments [1] -114:18

Arklow [1] - 159:23 Armageddon [1] -112:5 arms [1] - 275:13 Army [4] - 94:6, 120:14, 134:16, 265:18 array [5] - 14:21, 105:2, 180:21, 215:24, 278:24 arrived [1] - 80:15 arriving [1] - 179:3 arrogance [1] -207:7 **art** [2] - 90:9, 162:18 article [2] - 87:16, 110:7 articulate [1] - 67:16 artificial [2] - 41:23, 246.18 ashore [5] - 13:18, 42:14, 75:10, 76:10, 254:7 aside [2] - 31:23, 250:14 asleep [2] - 112:14, 232:17 ASMUTIS [3] -188:13, 189:12, 191:19 **Asmutis** [1] - 188:14 **ASMUTIS-SILVIA** [3] - 188:13, 189:12, 191:19 Asmutis-Silvia [1] -188:14 aspect [2] - 56:22, 193:10 aspects [4] - 41:23, 108:18, 168:12, 185:11 Assembly 131 -24:22, 30:8, 30:9 asserts [2] - 137:21, 179:8 assess [5] - 5:11, 15:8, 88:16, 132:17, 180:2 assessed [4] - 14:15, 14:21, 104:6, 147:6 Assessment [1] assessment [8] -26:23, 79:4, 143:10, 143:16, 179:18, 204:9, 253:22, 269:6 assessments [2] -

178:10, 252:12

asset [1] - 264:2

assigned [1] - 16:18 assist [3] - 36:16, 88:6, 212:11 assistance [1] - 77:2 assistant [1] - 38:2 associated [4] -73:24, 150:3, 244:18, 275:6 **Associates** [2] - 2:5, Association [1] -197:21 associations [1] -125:2 assume [3] - 133:9, 198:22, 226:8 assumed [2] -225:16, 225:18 assumes [2] - 132:5, 212:7 assumption [1] -199:2 assumptions [2] -160:14, 226:4 assure [4] - 78:16, 97:15, 227:13, 227:19 Atlantic [2] - 182:5, 183:20 atmosphere [1] -104:23 Atmospheric [1] -198:12 atmospheric [1] -269:18 Atsalis [2] - 24:18, 52:16 attached [2] - 87:12, 87:16 attachments [1] -171:6 attained [1] - 145:18 attempt [8] - 53:10, 88:2, 132:21, 172:9, 207:24, 208:15, 237:3, 246:19 attempted [2] -208:7, 208:8 attempting [1] -208:12 attend [2] - 23:5, 281:3 attended [1] - 8:17 attention [6] - 53:3, 204:21, 206:20, 218:5, 231:15, 243:8 attentively [1] - 6:18 attest [1] - 90:24 attorney [8] - 27:13,

208:5, 208:16, 208:21, 266:19 Attorney [1] - 32:13 attractive [1] - 269:7 Aubrey [1] - 75:3 audacity [1] - 227:24 audience [1] - 4:9 AUDIENCE [4] -5:19, 227:5, 227:11, 281:6 audit [1] - 165:23 auditorium [2] -27:19, 195:7 Audra [1] - 138:19 Audubon [1] -169:23 August [1] - 112:13 author [1] - 110:8 **Authority** [10] - 25:9, 150:14, 150:18, 152:23, 153:3, 153:7, 153:18, 165:9, 168:17, 251:24 authority [6] - 10:7, 146:12, 171:12, 171:16, 207:24, 208:13 availability [4] -132:15, 270:11, 270:17, 270:21 available [13] - 14:7, 16:19, 54:17, 109:4, 119:24, 120:19, 132:13, 138:7, 162:8, 170:7, 179:17, 225:15, 226:19 Avenue [2] - 43:15, 172:17 average [2] - 73:8, 198:15 avian [5] - 169:15, 222:10, 223:15, 223:20, 247:24 aviation [3] - 76:24, 77:3, 79:5 **Aviation** [1] - 77:5 avid [1] - 272:9 avifauna [1] - 17:14 avoid [8] - 23:13, 151:19, 179:8, 205:7, 205:14, 207:24, 208:12, 253:7 avoidable [1] -278:18 avoided [2] - 22:15 **Award** [1] - 272:5 aware [5] - 12:18, 61:20, 124:7, 130:6,

182:24

170:20, 207:2, 208:3,

awareness [1] -108:15 awesome [1] -249:20

В

babies [1] - 53:23 backers [2] - 53:15, 53:24 background [4] -171:10, 215:2, 229:11, 245:10 backing [1] - 278:9 backs [1] - 211:22 backup [2] - 132:11, 270:12 backwards [1] -218:9 bad [4] - 127:11, 135:9, 166:10, 257:18 baffles [1] - 186:4 bait [1] - 39:14 bank [1] - 176:4 **banned** [1] - 236:15 **banner** [1] - 53:22 bar [1] - 114:16 Barbara [2] - 103:12, 167:15 barebones [1] -207:15 barge [1] - 26:9 barges [2] - 26:5, 58:14 Barnstable [45] -24:15, 24:23, 25:22, 26:21, 27:5, 29:21, 34:4, 40:12, 45:14, 45:16, 49:7, 49:14, 50:6, 51:6, 51:20, 55:24, 56:7, 56:12, 59:15, 62:9, 63:9, 65:19, 65:20, 69:8, 70:6, 70:16, 73:12, 74:24, 76:7, 76:16, 80:7, 117:3, 168:18, 170:21, 171:4, 172:11, 172:22, 173:6, 173:15, 217:2, 218:2, 245:9, 256:19, 258:20 Barnstable's [1] -25:18 **barrel** [1] - 72:8

BARRETT [1] -

Barrett [1] - 124:23

Barry [2] - 56:6, 70:5

barrier [1] - 221:7

124:22

BARRY [2] - 70:4, 74:16 base [2] - 24:8, 37:18 **Base** [1] - 80:6 Based [1] - 34:21 based [31] - 16:18, 34:18, 37:15, 59:8, 60:7, 60:11, 60:14, 72:9, 76:22, 103:15, 103:21, 103:24, 119:4, 132:15, 138:10, 140:10, 140:23, 141:21, 146:24, 156:5, 178:12, 193:3, 224:2, 231:11, 244:4, 244:12, 244:14, 262:18, 266:11, 273:12, 277:17 basic [1] - 126:5 basing [2] - 188:8 basis [5] - 84:18, 105:5, 124:2, 185:5, 200:3 baths [1] - 102:11 bats [2] - 145:13, 182:18 battle [5] - 45:13, 127:15, 127:19, 133:23, 133:24 **BATY** [1] - 224:8 Baty [1] - 224:11 **BAXTER** [1] - 194:12 Baxter [1] - 194:13 Baxter's [1] - 241:16 **Bay** [8] - 13:21, 26:10, 47:6, 87:6, 108:2, 149:4, 149:5, 247:11 Bays [2] - 221:3, 221:6 bays [1] - 211:21 beach [5] - 73:14, 129:20, 187:23, 219:18, 240:10 Beach [11] - 65:22, 65:23, 66:9, 66:11, 87:9, 177:14, 187:24, 255:2, 256:9 beaches [11] - 25:17, 45:10, 48:21, 88:20, 128:15, 142:10, 219:5, 241:21, 242:10, 268:4, 272:10 beaches' [1] - 128:20 Beacon [3] - 24:11, 137:5, 139:24 bear [3] - 30:19, 260:20, 260:22

bearing [1] - 113:16 beating [1] - 116:10 beautiful [13] -40:22, 71:2, 75:13, 96:18, 100:10, 110:21, 154:23, 165:7, 183:7, 183:21, 187:24, 188:9, 261:3 beauty [19] - 90:9, 110:10, 110:12, 142:10, 164:9, 180:21, 180:24, 181:12, 183:8, 193:6, 219:13, 219:15, 255:15, 255:16, 255:23, 256:12, 259:21, 260:14, 262:4 became [1] - 91:12 become [10] - 91:11, 92:22, 108:18, 123:18, 123:22, 173:22, 174:16, 220:4, 260:24, 271:2 becomes [1] -199:10 becoming [3] -118:20, 120:11, 198:9 bed [2] - 112:14, 112:18 Bedford [6] - 93:5, 140:11, 140:23, 149:15, 161:23, 163:10 bedroom [1] -112:19 beds [1] - 42:23 beg [2] - 75:24, 177:4 began [3] - 80:15, 88:16, 184:10 begin [9] - 8:10, 12:24, 19:8, 19:21, 20:12, 20:14, 124:21, 192:6, 213:23 beginning [5] -70:21, 76:20, 88:15, 184:10. 211:3 begins [2] - 30:16, 30:18 begs [1] - 204:21 begun [1] - 96:13 behalf [4] - 46:21, 124:3, 184:7, 206:19 behavior [2] - 6:18, 191:17 behind [7] - 86:14, 118:2, 130:6, 186:13,

257:22, 275:13

belief [2] - 23:16,

250:5 **beliefs** [1] - 110:13 believes [2] - 126:8, 162:15 belong [1] - 61:24 belongs [1] - 136:11 beloved [2] - 90:6, 268:4 **below** [3] - 83:2, 96:6, 190:9 bend [1] - 275:12 benefit [15] - 32:23, 32:24, 52:5, 59:8, 72:23, 80:8, 89:19, 122:7, 233:9, 233:10, 237:16, 261:11, 261:13, 261:14 benefits [27] - 53:6, 88:9, 98:16, 99:21, 99:22, 104:14, 130:23, 137:14, 137:19, 144:9, 144:22, 146:17, 158:15, 162:12, 185:7, 186:16, 212:5, 212:12, 213:7, 213:9, 224:4, 233:11, 233:17, 246:2, 270:24, 279:14 Benham [1] - 82:6 bent [1] - 96:21 benthic [7] - 236:7, 236:14, 236:16, 236:21, 237:2, 237:14, 237:18 bequeathing [1] -118:24 **Bergstrom** [3] - 30:9, 30:13, 33:13 BERGSTROM [2] -30:12, 30:15 berry [1] - 278:12 best [18] - 9:13, 16:19, 47:14, 47:24, 85:22, 95:13, 131:13, 132:20, 163:21, 164:11, 166:15, 197:8, 197:12, 211:13, 211:18, 222:9, 233:5, 246:23 best-case [1] -132:20 **bet** [2] - 113:13, 248:2 **better** [17] - 48:9, 48:23, 49:3, 84:22, 85:10, 116:4, 117:19, 120:13, 122:14,

148:17, 157:6, 157:7,

164:8, 183:5, 212:18, 231:8, 256:14 between [22] - 45:16, 47:22, 75:12, 78:7, 79:11, 90:3, 113:10, 147:15, 147:24, 150:21, 153:4, 153:9, 166:12, 172:16, 196:13, 198:21, 205:10, 205:16, 214:21, 231:4, 232:8, 239.10 beware [1] - 201:24 beyond [3] - 10:9, 87:21, 228:20 Beyond [1] - 168:8 bias [1] - 128:7 bidding [1] - 131:23 big [10] - 5:24, 33:5, 65:13, 75:21, 76:2, 83:17, 176:20, 211:18, 228:12, 233:24 Big [6] - 99:19, 113:11, 121:21, 169:10, 169:12, 169:13 biggest [3] - 215:21, 216:3, 216:8 **bill** [1] - 217:13 Bill [5] - 42:6, 46:17, 49:7, 84:24, 218:24 billion [9] - 53:21, 92:12, 138:15, 141:24, 142:3, 194:24, 225:19, 225:20, 225:24 billion-dollar [1] -53:21 **billionaire** [1] - 63:19 bills [3] - 115:20, 121:9, 279:24 **bio** [1] - 64:15 bio-renewable [1] -64:15 biodegradable [1] -129:5 biological [2] -178:16, 237:9 **biologist** [1] - 188:14 bird [6] - 109:21, 145:13, 182:10, 182:15, 221:18, 222:13 **birds** [16] - 15:9, 115:7, 169:18, 169:20, 169:24, 182:7, 182:12,

182:16, 182:18,

183:7, 221:12, 221:22, 222:2, 239:11, 248:4, 260:6 BISHOP [1] - 22:24 Bishop [2] - 20:22, 22:22 BISKBING [1] -232:9 Biskbing [1] - 232:10 bit [13] - 2:18, 3:10, 4:15, 49:18, 76:9, 82:7, 92:22, 92:23, 97:18, 155:6, 207:16, 215:2, 254:16 black [1] - 265:9 blackout [1] - 41:13 bladders [1] - 102:18 blades [5] - 74:12, 78:19, 96:7, 148:22, 263:20 Blair [1] - 114:2 blast [1] - 202:5 blatant [2] - 128:10, 130:4 blighted [1] - 168:3 **blind** [1] - 204:15 blinded [1] - 53:24 **blinking** [1] - 274:18 block [1] - 240:10 blocking [1] - 38:7 bloody [1] - 182:20 blow [2] - 66:3, 263:23 blowing [3] - 219:24, 275:23, 276:22 blown [3] - 100:23, 110:19, 165:12 **blue** [2] - 14:24, 83:3 Blue [8] - 120:17, 148:16, 161:13, 162:15, 162:24, 163:4, 163:13, 197:3 **blue-line** [1] - 83:3 blues [1] - 38:24 BLUM [1] - 187:11 Blum [1] - 187:12 Board [6] - 75:4, 86:3, 86:13, 86:23, 171:23, 218:2 **board** [5] - 41:24, 75:7, 197:20, 212:22, 212:24 **Board's** [1] - 87:23 **boards** [1] - 207:10 boasts [1] - 206:3 boat [16] - 25:7, 28:12, 66:4, 66:16,

76:14. 104:13.

107:24, 115:19,

117:20, 165:13, 188:3, 213:18, 216:5, 216:9, 219:14, 272:14 boater [1] - 272:9 boaters [6] - 29:6, 181:4, 206:19, 240:4, 252:3 boating [4] - 120:7, 148:19, 246:21, 250:4 **Boating** [1] - 120:8 boats [14] - 38:22, 71:7, 126:2, 193:17, 199:9, 199:23, 205:22, 213:19, 213:21, 214:23, 241:20, 246:15, 253:18, 274:20 **Bob** [5] - 9:8, 12:15, 18:18, 248:21, 281:22 bodies [1] - 61:4 boilers [1] - 244:15 **bolder** [1] - 112:16 **bomb** [1] - 101:3 bond [2] - 129:14, 214:10 book [2] - 111:24, 112:3 Boone [1] - 100:8 **boot** [1] - 258:3 bootstrap [2] -207:19, 208:12 **borders** [1] - 130:3 Borholdt [1] - 10:17 BORJESON [1] -200:14 Borjeson [1] -200:15 born [3] - 88:12, 187:12, 203:21 **Boston** [10] - 21:14, 80:4, 92:3, 155:2, 218:13, 218:14, 260:17, 281:2, 281:16, 281:17 Boston-New [1] -92:3 bottom [3] - 66:17, 165:24, 235:23 bottom-dwelling [1] 235:23 **Bouchard** [1] - 26:9 Boulder [1] - 2:8 **bound** [1] - 26:5 **box** [3] - 4:22, 232:3, 280:19 **boy** [3] - 83:10, 112:13, 157:14 boys' [1] - 3:23 brain [2] - 102:14,

102:16 break [10] - 81:7, 81:8, 81:12, 103:8, 103:9, 106:7, 106:9, 187:9, 191:23 breaks [3] - 3:14, 3:16, 186:21 breath [1] - 180:22 breathe [2] - 118:18, 247:15 breathing [2] - 84:13 breathtaking [1] -219:13 breeding [1] - 221:23 Brevity [2] - 5:19, 5:20 brevity [2] - 9:21, 230:14 brew [1] - 102:2 BRICKUS [2] -209:4. 211:6 Brickus [1] - 209:4 brief [3] - 5:22, 7:8, 23:3 **briefly** [5] - 5:15, 17:13, 19:9, 82:16, 198:4 bright [1] - 67:16 bring [11] - 29:22, 63:7, 88:21, 101:6, 124:4, 126:16, 127:3, 233:23, 257:19, 258:14, 271:5 **bringing** [1] - 91:8 brings [1] - 9:24 Britain [1] - 252:21 British [4] - 79:15, 90:4, 152:3, 153:13 Brittany [1] - 96:16 **broad** [3] - 124:5, 171:17, 278:24 broader [1] - 46:22 broadly [1] - 236:3 brochures [1] -100:12 Brock [2] - 283:5, 283:13 brother [2] - 56:20, 227:16 brother's [1] -112:19 brought [4] - 56:22, 57:17, 166:4, 266:8 brushes [1] - 220:9 **BS** [1] - 166:8 **bubble** [1] - 190:22 buckets [1] - 84:4 **Bud** [1] - 74:22

budget [1] - 69:9

build [13] - 51:13, 99:7, 132:24, 155:22, 166:20, 187:21, 194:14, 195:5, 195:12, 195:14, 197:9, 248:11, 260:16 **building** [6] - 4:4, 41:8, 68:2, 211:19, 238:19, 256:7 buildings [1] -260:18 built [17] - 25:15, 29:2, 35:3, 50:4, 98:11, 99:13, 105:7, 115:8, 122:2, 195:21, 196:24, 202:17, 203:4, 214:8, 251:18, 260:19, 267:13 **BULDA** [1] - 241:9 **Bulda** [1] - 241:9 bullied [1] - 96:20 bunch [1] - 102:8 buoy [2] - 58:9, 195:24 buoys [4] - 58:5, 58:8, 96:5, 253:18 **burden** [1] - 113:16 burdens [1] - 239:5 burials [1] - 38:11 **burn** [1] - 48:18 burning [2] - 116:6, 185:23 burying [1] - 82:24 bus [2] - 45:16, 242:3 **busiest** [1] - 79:10 business [12] -97:24, 139:21, 155:20, 164:17, 224:11, 232:22, 232:23, 233:2, 234:11, 261:7, 261:20, 275:10 businesses [1] -51:8 BUSSIERE [1] -133:20 Bussiere [1] - 133:21 **bustle** [1] - 260:15 busy [2] - 21:9, 204:24 buy [3] - 50:2, 275:13, 275:20 buyers [1] - 263:23 Buzzards [2] - 26:10, 149:4 byproducts [1] -

101:22

C C-a-n-e-d-y [1] -59:16 C.L[1] - 154:20 cabin's [1] - 111:2 cable [11] - 42:14, 42:20, 42:23, 42:24, 43:14, 44:4, 44:6, 87:5, 87:12, 235:18 cables [5] - 13:19, 43:19, 43:20, 48:21 cabling [1] - 235:20 cadmium [1] - 102:8 calculate [1] -132:22 California [2] - 10:5, 227:24 callous [1] - 96:20 calm [1] - 199:6 Campaign [2] -34:15, 237:23 campaigned [1] -227:18 campaigns [2] -53:20, 131:12 Canal [12] - 34:24, 35:5, 35:8, 35:14, 35:21, 36:8, 36:17, 67:22, 96:3, 195:13, 213:22, 244:15 canceled [2] -225:22, 255:3 cancelled [1] -244:23 Canedy [2] - 56:4, 59:14 **CANEDY** [1] - 59:14 cannot [9] - 45:5, 114:18, 121:8, 130:12, 131:6, 185:13, 243:18, 251:8, 255:13 Canyon [2] - 228:10, 260:4 capacity [11] - 35:16, 105:14, 115:8, 115:23, 131:19, 132:4, 132:6, 220:3, 244:9, 244:11, 281:12 **CAPE** [1] - 1:5 Cape [306] - 2:9, 2:12, 10:19, 12:17, 13:8, 13:11, 17:8, 20:21, 21:8, 24:9, 25:23, 26:11, 26:24,

27:9, 27:14, 29:18,

30:17, 30:21, 30:22,

31:16, 31:21, 32:9,

32:22, 34:8, 34:15, 34:17, 35:2, 36:14, 36:23, 37:9, 42:20, 43:3, 43:4, 43:5, 43:8, 44:10, 46:11, 46:16, 47:6, 48:15, 51:18, 52:21, 53:15, 54:2, 54:4, 54:22, 57:15, 60:22, 60:23, 61:2, 63:8, 63:10, 66:5, 67:22, 71:21, 72:2, 72:14, 77:4, 78:5, 78:7, 79:4, 79:24, 85:4, 85:10, 86:4, 86:16, 86:17, 87:2, 87:17, 88:5, 88:8, 88:13, 88:17, 89:4, 90:12, 90:16, 90:17, 90:23, 91:14, 92:10, 92:14, 93:8, 94:20, 94:23, 96:3, 96:17, 96:21, 97:16, 98:22, 99:3, 99:12, 100:3, 100:9, 100:20, 104:15, 105:5, 107:21, 108:6, 108:11, 109:16, 111:14, 111:16, 111:21, 114:10, 114:12, 117:5, 118:2, 118:5, 118:21, 120:4, 121:4, 121:7, 121:22, 124:17, 126:9, 128:15, 129:7, 129:20, 130:17, 130:18, 131:15, 131:18, 132:3, 137:15, 137:17, 138:22, 139:12, 139:19, 139:23, 140:3, 140:8, 141:19, 142:3, 142:17, 142:22, 145:2, 145:9, 145:17, 145:23, 145:24, 147:4, 148:2, 149:5, 149:7, 149:19, 149:24, 150:16, 154:22, 155:5, 155:6, 155:11, 155:13, 155:16, 155:23, 156:17, 157:22, 158:16, 159:3, 159:20, 160:2, 160:12, 162:20, 164:22, 166:19, 167:18, 169:24, 171:3, 171:12, 171:16, 171:24, 172:10, 172:14, 173:8, 173:10,

170:11 171:10
173:11, 174:13, 175:18, 176:4,
176:12, 177:14,
177:24, 181:20,
182:22, 183:19,
184:5, 184:7, 184:13,
184:24, 185:7, 187:4,
187:12, 187:13, 187:17, 188:10,
192:10, 193:16,
194:14, 194:20,
195:9, 195:20, 197:6,
197:7, 197:20,
197:23, 203:22,
204:22, 205:16,
206:10, 206:16,
207:3, 207:6, 207:8,
207:11, 207:12,
207:22, 208:13,
208:16, 208:17,
210:6, 210:21, 211:3,
211:22, 212:6, 213:3,
213:16, 213:21,
214:3, 214:19,
216:13, 224:12,
224:13, 224:16,
224:24, 225:7, 225:17, 225:23
225:17, 225:23, 226:16, 226:23,
228:7, 229:2, 229:10,
232:16, 235:15,
237:24, 238:12,
238:14, 238:20,
241:5, 241:22,
241:23, 242:11,
242:23, 243:24,
245:10, 247:10,
250:9, 251:22, 252:6,
252:10, 252:12,
252:14, 253:6,
253:21, 254:24,
255:17, 255:18,
256:11, 256:13,
257:16, 259:3,
259:17, 260:10,
260:12, 261:12,
262:22, 264:10,
264:12, 266:8, 267:9,
267:10, 268:6, 270:5,
270:22, 271:20,
272:7, 272:8, 272:9,
273:2, 273:5, 273:10,
273:21, 273:22,
274:4, 274:9, 274:11, 275:8, 276:7, 277:12,
277:19, 278:5,
277:19, 276:3, 278:15, 278:22,
279:13, 279:16,
279:20
Cape's [3] - 141:21,
Jupo 5 [0] 171.21,

198:10, 262:4 capewind.org[1] capital [4] - 225:16, 225:18, 225:21, 226:2 captain [3] - 25:8, 76:14, 213:18 captain's [1] - 204:2 captains [3] - 93:11, 165:14, 216:6 captures [1] - 263:8 carbon [7] - 104:16, 174:3, 210:23, 244:23, 265:2, 265:3, 279:6 card [5] - 8:13, 80:18, 80:22, 91:18, 107:18 cards [2] - 80:24, 265:9 care [6] - 9:17, 192:22, 192:24, 194:9, 220:17, 246:5 career [3] - 85:18, 232:22, 232:24 careful [2] - 231:4, 242:21 carefully [4] - 61:14, 61:15, 115:9, 117:11 cares [1] - 186:5 Carl [1] - 82:3 Carla [1] - 203:21 carnage [1] - 170:8 CARROLL [1] -127:10 Carroll [1] - 127:17 carry [2] - 29:5, 150:18 carrying [1] - 26:6 cars [3] - 247:9, 248:4, 279:9 case [11] - 60:20, 63:2, 132:20, 141:23, 146:3, 159:16, 160:14, 176:6, 199:15, 203:6, 266:7 cases [2] - 105:12, 125:16 cast [1] - 156:24 catastrophe [1] -27:2 catastrophic [5] -25:24, 26:20, 27:7, 105:22, 118:23 catch [1] - 83:11 categories [3] -104:5, 240:17, 246:4

cats [1] - 248:3

caught [1] - 41:12

caused [2] - 57:18, 151:6 causes [3] - 34:8, 74:18, 151:20 causing [2] - 175:14, 210:10 CDR [1] - 2:4 ceiling [2] - 196:19, 196:22 celestial [1] - 38:6 **cell** [1] - 6:15 cemeteries [1] -113:24 Center [2] - 196:10, 198:13 **centers** [1] - 105:13 Centerville [5] -24:21, 70:19, 76:6, 194:13, 229:10 central [1] - 167:17 cents [3] - 243:3, 243:13, 244:13 centuries [1] -143:20 century [1] - 278:16 **CEO** [2] - 119:14, 141:19 CEQ [1] - 179:24 ceremonies [1] -38:7 certain [2] - 169:18, 193:23 **Certainly** [1] - 64:9 certainly [9] - 16:12, 19:3, 52:18, 64:16, 156:16, 228:13, 239:23, 254:14, 256:9 CERTIFICATE [1] certify [1] - 283:7 cetera [1] - 209:20 chain [1] - 149:3 chair [2] - 34:15, 59:24 Chairman [1] - 97:24 chairman [4] - 42:6, 76:7, 212:22, 272:3 chairperson [1] -46:19 challenge [6] -230:9, 254:20, 255:6, 255:10, 277:21, 280:8 challenges [2] -158:18, 230:2 challenging [3] -151:11, 199:10, 271:3 Chamber [6] - 31:12, 130:17, 130:18,

Champlain [1] -211:15 chance [13] - 3:8, 5:2, 12:5, 41:20, 66:15, 128:19, 136:16, 175:9, 239:20, 247:16, 247:19, 280:17, 281:2 Change [8] - 88:22, 104:22, 173:19, 258:13. 266:21. 268:13, 269:13, 278:3 change [29] - 17:24, 26:2, 48:14, 50:12, 52:18, 57:4, 79:3, 89:22, 89:24, 90:21, 95:10, 110:16, 110:24, 116:3, 116:5, 134:13, 142:23, 167:2, 173:21, 238:3, 250:20, 257:20, 257:21, 267:18, 267:23, 268:12, 269:11, 269:22, 278:21 changed [1] - 57:4 changes [3] - 72:20, 130:5, 131:8 changing [1] - 230:7 channel [6] - 205:3, 205:4, 205:6, 205:10, 205:14, 216:10 channels [1] - 61:12 Chapter [1] - 222:19 character [1] - 48:14 characterization [1] - 171:21 characterize [2] -200:6, 236:20 characterized [1] -178:6 characterizes [2] -205:21, 206:5 **charade** [1] - 212:15 charge [1] - 168:21 charges [2] - 71:24, 276:24 charging [1] - 276:24 Charitable [1] -104:20 **charitable** [1] - 87:7 charity [1] - 30:16 Charles [3] - 20:22, 22:22, 242:16 chart [3] - 127:6, 161:20, 251:13 **charted** [1] - 205:4

charter [2] - 38:22,

249:16

141:19, 142:3, 212:23

Charting [1] - 104:21 chasing [1] - 57:12 Chatham [5] - 31:9, 31:24, 32:4, 149:2, 166:23 **cheap** [2] - 103:3, 103:4 **cheaper** [1] - 195:14 check [4] - 88:19, 231:17, 251:10, 281:4 **checked** [2] - 7:13, 72:7 checking [2] -186:18, 229:20 cheering [1] - 6:22 Chelsea [1] - 194:16 chemical [1] -233:24 chemicals [2] -101:23, 274:17 cherished [1] - 275:4 Chicken [1] - 69:15 child [2] - 135:11, 173:23 **children** [11] - 29:23, 69:20, 84:12, 102:10, 118:24, 157:17, 184:17, 207:4, 228:23, 264:11, 280:12 children's [1] - 174:2 chilling [1] - 278:11 **Chirigotis** [3] - 56:6, 65:18, 70:18 CHIRIGOTIS [1] -65:17 choice [3] - 85:23, 195:24, 278:19 **choices** [1] - 280:10 choose [2] - 47:21, 262:22 choosing [1] -255:13 chose [2] - 236:13, 260:12 chosen [1] - 56:19 Chris [3] - 2:4, 10:20, 237:21 **Christine** [1] - 254:6 Chronicle [2] -170:9, 170:13 Chuck [2] - 100:7, 211:10 Chuckie [3] - 33:19, 37:5, 49:17 **church** [2] - 84:4, **CIO** [2] - 92:4, 92:5 circumstances [2] -

65:11, 122:19 cite [2] - 189:14, 189:24 cited [1] - 215:5 cities [3] - 98:16, 203:13, 260:16 citing [1] - 189:19 citizen [3] - 73:8, 161:2, 211:11 Citizens [1] - 19:11 citizens [16] - 3:5, 6:20, 19:15, 19:17, 27:18, 47:15, 62:12, 80:17, 81:20, 103:17, 122:9, 134:2, 134:15, 176:5, 176:6, 185:4 **citizens'** [1] - 47:13 citizenship [1] -122:5 city [4] - 62:9, 155:10, 167:22, 260:18 City [3] - 82:6, 218:13, 256:9 City's [1] - 95:16 civic [1] - 21:11 civil [3] - 6:2, 6:17, 232:21 civility [1] - 130:14 Civility [2] - 5:23, 6:4 claim [2] - 38:10, 76:23 **claimed** [3] - 146:17, 211:4, 224:4 **claiming** [1] - 240:6 claims [6] - 109:19, 109:20, 109:24, 131:12, 141:9, 178:19 Claims [2] - 132:19, 237:9 clarified [1] - 179:24 clarify [1] - 171:10 clarion [1] - 268:11 class [2] - 180:20, 263:24 Claude [1] - 270:4 clean [20] - 47:18, 53:22, 83:12, 99:2, 99:4, 104:18, 105:24, 110:23, 111:22, 182:19, 186:23, 248:8, 250:6, 267:8, 267:12, 268:8, 269:7, 270:14, 275:3, 277:15 Clean [8] - 88:12, 88:16, 103:13, 119:4, 184:8, 213:15, 237:22, 266:20 clean-energy [1] -

269:7 cleaner [2] - 177:3, cleansing [1] - 256:2 cleanup [1] - 44:24 clear [21] - 27:5, 47:17, 47:22, 54:24, 64:7, 64:21, 70:10, 74:6, 78:2, 85:22, 100:3, 109:15, 127:24, 128:8, 141:14, 143:7, 147:23, 208:11, 214:13, 221:15, 245:23 **clearance** [1] - 16:8 clearly [12] - 8:11, 26:13, 53:14, 58:7, 71:18, 72:22, 80:22, 81:16, 129:7, 202:16, 215:24, 223:14 Clearly [1] - 213:7 CLF [1] - 266:22 clients [1] - 208:17 Cliff [1] - 127:17 climate [11] - 110:16, 110:24, 238:3, 267:18, 267:22, 268:11, 269:11, 269:22, 278:20, 278:23, 280:12 Climate [6] - 198:13, 266:21, 268:13, 269:13, 278:3, 280:7 climate-change [1] -269:11 climates [1] - 269:5 **climbed** [1] - 186:10 climbing [1] - 41:20 clinging [1] - 89:17 clock [1] - 127:8 clockwork [1] -176:14 close [11] - 17:22, 28:8, 32:17, 66:2, 77:12, 142:19, 155:9, 183:13, 205:15, 240:5, 282:9 closed [2] - 73:13, 73:14 closely [3] - 78:24, 253:9, 253:16 closer [4] - 177:3, 206:14, 260:16, 279:4 closing [2] - 12:2, 55:18 cloud [2] - 196:19,

196:22

CLUCK [3] - 12:15,

156:10, 281:24 Cluck [5] - 10:19, 12:13, 12:16, 44:7, 127:21 clutter [3] - 196:6, 196:13, 274:13 co [2] - 34:15, 134:20 co-chair [1] - 34:15 co-founder [1] -134:20 CO2[1] - 269:19 Coal [4] - 100:15, 101:17, 112:2, 112:4 coal [35] - 82:4, 82:11, 82:21, 82:22, 83:4, 84:16, 84:17, 100:15, 100:18, 100:24. 101:16. 101:19, 101:20, 101:22, 101:23, 101:24, 105:17, 110:15, 111:11, 111:19, 113:8, 116:6, 123:15, 123:18, 124:4, 127:11, 132:12, 185:23, 211:2, 233:14, 244:22, 244:24, 248:12, 265:3, 265:4 coal-burning [1] -185:23 coal-fired [5] -101:19, 105:17, 110:15, 123:15, 211:2 coal-powered [1] -248:12 Coalition [2] -111:10, 202:12 Coast [11] - 25:7, 25:11, 58:6, 79:11, 120:6, 126:22, 153:13, 154:12, 204:11, 205:23, 206:5 coast [14] - 28:10, 39:14, 61:5, 105:11, 153:17, 161:22, 161:23, 163:8, 163:9, 192:13, 228:2, 228:3, 239:7 coastal [9] - 61:6, 93:13, 128:23, 129:8, 164:18, 183:15, 223:9, 238:6, 278:8 **coastline** [3] - 30:3, 249:15, 259:14 coastlines [1] -54:21 coasts [1] - 158:23

cod [2] - 278:12,

9:10, 91:20

278:14 Cod [92] - 13:11, 29:19, 34:8, 34:15, 37:9, 42:20, 43:4, 43:8, 44:10, 47:6, 48:15, 57:15, 60:22, 63:8, 63:10, 66:5, 67:22, 71:21, 87:17, 88:13, 88:18, 89:4, 90:12, 90:23, 94:24, 96:3, 96:17, 97:16, 100:9, 108:6, 117:5, 118:5, 121:4, 121:7, 129:20, 130:17, 130:18, 139:19, 141:19, 142:3, 142:22, 149:5, 150:16, 155:5, 155:7, 155:13, 155:16, 155:23, 156:17, 157:22, 162:21, 171:3, 171:12, 171:16, 172:2, 173:9, 173:11, 176:12, 177:14, 177:24, 182:22, 184:5, 187:13, 188:10, 197:20, 197:23, 203:22, 207:3, 207:11, 207:12, 207:22, 208:13, 208:16, 210:6, 213:21, 242:11, 245:10, 247:10, 250:9, 255:17, 255:18, 256:13, 262:22, 270:6, 270:22, 272:7, 272:8, 272:10, 274:9, 274:11, 278:5, 278:15 Cod's [2] - 91:14, 273:21 Codder [1] - 187:12 Codders [3] -114:11, 114:12, 273:22 **code** [1] - 103:2 coefficients [1] -209:19 coexist [1] - 250:6 colder [1] - 39:2 Coldwater [1] -113:10 collaboration [1] -277:24 collapsed [1] - 16:6 colleague [3] - 2:5, 116:22, 127:4 colleagues [2] -

collected [1] -236:10 collective [1] - 248:3 collectively [1] -93:11 College [1] - 235:11 collided [1] - 16:12 collision [3] - 26:16, 73:24, 151:19 collisions [2] -179:10, 253:7 Colonial [1] - 61:21 colonists [1] - 90:4 Colorado [3] - 2:8, 19:24, 163:20 combat [1] - 247:2 combine [1] - 199:7 combined [1] - 130:2 comfort [1] - 122:11 comforts [1] - 3:11 coming [16] - 2:11, 9:12, 19:6, 38:22, 46:15, 63:5, 76:10, 84:14, 144:16, 175:18, 175:21, 175:22, 194:9, 216:10, 255:20, 257:14 **COMM** [1] - 56:14 commence [1] -161:24 commend [1] - 94:5 commending [1] -213:23 comment [17] - 4:21, 11:21, 12:20, 18:17, 18:19, 40:18, 40:19, 85:24, 92:23, 119:17, 142:19, 164:5, 217:11, 232:3, 280:19, 282:9 comments [45] -7:22, 11:12, 11:18, 12:3, 12:4, 12:8, 18:14, 18:16, 19:4, 23:8, 23:9, 46:22, 47:23, 81:5, 81:17, 86:18, 94:9, 106:11, 130:7, 130:10, 138:17, 139:11, 154:4, 170:15, 177:16, 177:19, 180:14, 188:16, 188:23, 191:20, 204:4, 208:19, 218:5, 218:21, 223:13, 225:18, 230:15, 232:2, 245:21, 268:2, 277:11, 281:21,

282:4, 282:7, 282:8 Commerce [5] -31:13, 130:18, 141:20, 212:23 commerce [1] -238:22 commercial [16] -23:18, 31:8, 70:22, 71:11, 78:13, 93:4, 93:17, 125:10, 135:5, 135:16, 139:9, 160:5, 200:15, 201:10, 206:4, 252:2 commercially [1] -117:23 Commission [18] -34:16, 42:20, 43:4, 43:8, 44:10, 75:2, 76:8. 76:17. 80:8. 171:3, 171:13, 171:16, 172:2, 173:11, 207:11, 207:13, 207:22, 208:14 commission [2] -29:12, 108:4 Commission's [2] -173:9, 208:13 commissioners [1] -78:14 commitment [1] -281:20 committee [2] - 34:7, 34:23 committees [2] -108:5, 272:4 commodity [3] -131:4, 275:14, 276:17 common [5] - 55:20, 116:13, 248:15, 257:7, 259:14 commonsense [1] -231:14 Commonwealth [7] -61:24, 104:18, 162:5, 162:22, 173:4, 228:8, 250:10 communications [1] - 204:14 communities [10] -37:12, 84:20, 85:8, 89:15, 126:15, 175:17, 193:2, 203:6, 237:19 community [21] -22:11, 37:8, 37:15, 37:16, 37:20, 38:21, 48:8, 48:17, 68:15, 68:16, 87:3, 102:15,

108:3, 118:22, 121:13, 126:16, 146:20, 147:5, 200:23, 236:21, 268:10 community's [1] -184:16 communitypreferred [1] - 147:5 commutators [1] -220:8 commute [1] -140:18 companies [2] -83:4, 84:18 company [8] - 51:19, 51:23, 95:17, 98:7, 161:14, 234:13, 275:9, 275:19 compare [2] - 14:9, 244:20 compared [3] -125:12, 243:3, 244:2 compares [1] - 225:4 comparison [1] -231:4 compelling [1] -267:17 compensated [1] compete [1] - 35:10 competing [1] -251:2 Competing [1] -17:23 competition [1] -131:7 competitive [3] -131:8, 142:13, 243:23 compiled [1] -163:18 complacent [1] -108:18 complaining [1] -276:23 complaint [1] -172:22 complected [1] -236:19 complete [10] - 17:3, 20:6, 41:17, 94:8, 95:24, 119:7, 207:21, 208:5, 223:4, 241:4 completed [2] -36:11, 59:10 completely [10] -

16:24, 17:5, 95:6,

104:10, 131:8,

199:17, 204:19,

239:14, 262:21, 278:15 completion [1] -90:19 complex [4] - 131:2, 205:11, 205:13, 219:20 complicating [1] -152:2 compliment [1] -36:22 comply [1] - 126:20 components [1] -171:7 composition [1] -236:21 compound [1] -151:13 comprehensive [9] -21:17, 21:18, 22:19, 103:22, 117:14, 212:16, 220:11, 221:19, 222:10 compress [1] - 45:24 compressed [1] -46:3 compression [2] -151:9, 151:21 comprised [2] - 32:2, 268:14 compromise [1] -122:6 compromised [3] -78:18, 274:7, 274:13 computer [1] - 270:9 conceive [1] -255:13 conceived [1] -53:13 concentrations [1] -269:19 concept [1] - 110:10 concepts [1] - 93:23 concern [15] - 11:14, 43:16, 43:17, 53:14, 68:6, 77:6, 151:6, 178:21, 201:21, 202:14, 210:2, 235:19, 238:11, 259:4, 278:4 concerned [13] -32:11, 59:21, 89:8, 113:3, 119:21, 120:5, 136:14, 158:8, 168:13, 169:10, 195:3, 229:18, 261:24 Concerned [2] -

269:4, 277:16

concerning [3] -

43:18, 82:14, 230:15 concerns [24] -23:17, 23:24, 24:14, 42:15, 54:20, 59:19, 60:3, 77:8, 78:3, 78:24, 143:20, 150:3, 152:24, 154:13, 169:3, 169:11, 189:2, 189:3, 216:9, 217:24, 222:12, 252:7, 269:8, 269:14 concert [1] - 68:16 concise [1] - 7:8 conclude [2] - 143:5, 263:19 concluded [2] -103:19, 153:14 concludes [3] -73:22, 189:13, 224:16 concluding [1] -74:16 conclusion [12] -121:7, 126:7, 137:23, 138:8, 139:18, 140:4, 144:3, 152:3, 206:15, 237:13, 257:15, 280:6 conclusions [1] -109:8 Conclusions [1] -109:10 concur [1] - 25:17 condensed [1] -14:21 condition [3] -157:18, 245:4, 276:13 Conditions [1] -198:20 conditions [13] -25:12, 27:4, 84:15, 120:7, 151:11, 186:19, 198:2, 198:22, 199:7, 199:16, 206:2, 223:7, 259:16 conducted [6] - 14:8, 79:16, 93:22, 143:19, 145:14. 196:9 cones [1] - 165:19 Coney [1] - 76:14 confidence [2] -126:5, 216:6 confident [2] - 63:12, 93:19 confirmed [1] -199:3 confirming [1] -185:7

confirms [2] -

120:18, 152:3

conflict [2] - 23:13, 121:11 conflicts [2] -144:23, 145:11 conform [1] - 22:20 Confronting [1] -278:3 confuse [1] - 53:10 congested [1] -199:23 congratulate [1] -192:16 congregation [1] -84:5 connect [2] - 155:14, 235:18 connection [2] -181:16, 267:4 connections [1] -101:16 conscious [1] -60:22 consensus [2] -121:13, 146:24 consensus-based [1] - 146:24 consequence [1] -123:21 consequences [3] -185:9, 237:8, 278:18 Conservation [5] -53:16, 108:6, 188:15, 266:21, 272:2 conservation [8] -46:24, 47:6, 98:18, 108:4, 178:21, 207:11, 229:15, 271:23 conservative [1] -160:13 consider [20] -34:21, 52:10, 121:12, 141:2, 145:24, 151:23, 161:3, 164:7, 167:24, 168:16, 176:3, 190:21, 190:23, 238:14, 260:3, 267:17, 269:22, 277:4, 277:5, 282:3 consideration [13] -12:9, 17:12, 27:10, 28:17, 29:15, 37:3, 61:16, 92:8, 138:17, 145:21, 164:13, 217:9, 280:6 considerations [1] -231:12

considered [12] -

15:16, 44:9, 47:3, 60:24, 71:18, 120:20, 143:24, 180:4, 180:5, 200:5, 221:13, 261:2 considering [3] -139:6, 146:13, 232:19 Considering [1] -143:4 considers [2] -152:14, 160:21 consist [1] - 14:4 consistency [1] -23:15 consistent [4] -21:22, 126:17, 163:24, 213:4 consistently [4] -76:21, 84:13, 130:19, 151:3 consists [3] - 13:13, 163:2, 180:21 27:3 constant [3] - 45:13, 54:5, 148:11 constantly [1] -247:14 constituent [1] -59:22 constituents [1] -22:7 constitutes [1] -152:10 construct [1] - 274:3 constructed [2] -169:13, 274:10 construction [15] -15:14, 15:20, 17:16, 17:17, 17:19, 39:16, 99:5, 130:19, 139:5, 140:10, 140:12, 159:7, 178:18, 244:2, 273:10 Construction [1] -140:16 constructive [2] -145:17, 147:4 consult [1] - 154:11 consulted [1] - 178:5 consume [1] -153:20 consumed [1] -131:5 consumer [2] -72:17, 74:20 consumption [1] -132:19 contain [1] - 58:7 contained [3] -128:16, 129:3, 171:21 Control [1] - 80:2 controls [1] - 202:15 contains [2] - 159:9,

236:6 contaminated [2] -102:12, 102:21 contemplate [2] -65:9, 219:15 contempt [1] -114:20 contentious [3] -90:15, 92:22, 114:11 contest [1] - 229:19 context [5] - 32:17, 239:18, 267:18, 269:22, 277:20 continental [1] -180:7 Continental [2] -119:23, 148:11 continents [1] -268:19 contingency [1] continually [1] -53:10 continue [9] - 18:8, 18:10, 53:7, 117:19, 181:17, 188:18, 194:6, 273:9, 280:4 continued [2] -188:20, 269:19 continues [3] -112:7, 185:15, 191:9 continuous [2] -270:12, 270:16 Continuous [1] -270:21 contract [1] - 132:2 contracted [1] -281:11 contractor [7] - 13:3, 13:4, 93:10, 117:20, 127:24, 187:21, 257:24 contractors [2] -10:24, 258:2 contradicts [1] -189:21 contrary [3] - 28:6, 93:23, 201:15 contrast [2] - 21:24, 133:14 contributes [1] -174:5 contribution [1] -116:14 control [7] - 27:3, 60:15, 79:18, 80:3, 172:15, 202:21, 205:5

controversial [1] -23:13 controversy [1] -145:10 convenient [1] -234:20 conversations [1] -93:14 convincing [1] -186:2 cool [1] - 72:24 cooperating [3] -18:9, 18:15, 44:8 cooperation [3] -46:11, 61:16, 122:3 cooperative [2] -49:2, 60:5 coordinator [1] -39:9 cope [1] - 88:7 copper [2] - 133:3, 220:7 Copper [1] - 220:9 copy [4] - 60:8, 87:13, 172:4, 172:21 corn [2] - 64:12, 64:13 corner [1] - 264:15 corporate [9] -47:16, 51:15, 63:19, 65:10, 207:6, 207:7, 207:14, 208:20 Corporation [3] -13:5, 210:22, 211:4 corporation [3] -61:23, 63:4, 65:6 Corps [5] - 86:9, 94:6, 120:14, 134:16, 265:18 correct [4] - 75:18, 171:10, 255:11, 255:12 corrected [1] - 226:6 correcting [2] -171:14, 256:14 correctly [2] -141:20, 189:8 corrosion [2] -209:15, 210:9 corrosion-tested [1] - 209:15 cost [50] - 55:4, 59:2, 64:8, 68:23, 68:24, 69:6, 72:2, 72:17, 86:24, 96:23, 129:13, 131:20, 132:22, 133:10, 162:9, 166:16, 195:13,

213:7, 213:8, 220:2,

224:13, 224:18, 224:21, 225:3, 225:7, 225:14, 225:16, 226:2, 226:3, 226:9, 226:18, 230:21, 233:9, 237:16, 240:22, 243:2, 243:8, 243:13, 243:15, 243:19, 243:24, 244:11, 244:12, 244:21, 244:24, 260:22, 270:16, 270:17, 273:2, 273:4 cost-benefit [1] -237:16 cost-effective [1] -162:9 cost/benefit [1] -137:10 Costa [1] - 256:5 costly [1] - 141:7 costs [27] - 72:16, 129:11, 129:15, 130:24, 137:15, 137:18, 144:8, 160:16, 212:5, 224:3, 224:19, 224:24, 225:16, 225:21, 226:6, 226:13, 244:4, 244:6, 244:18, 254:24, 255:2, 255:3, 255:7, 260:20, 261:15, 275:23, 279:16 **COTE** [1] - 183:24 Cote [1] - 184:2 Cotuit [3] - 70:6, 70:24, 209:5 **couched** [1] - 109:19 Council [9] - 35:18, 40:12, 49:7, 55:24, 56:7, 59:15, 65:20, 82:6, 92:4 council [1] - 56:13 councilor [5] - 60:6, 62:9, 65:19, 65:21, 70:5 COUNCILWOMAN [1] - 49:5 counsel [2] - 170:23, 194:19 COUNSELL [1] -220:24 Counsell [1] - 221:2 count [1] - 116:7 countries [2] -108:10, 209:7 country [16] - 71:22,

75:13, 91:12, 100:21,

101:14, 105:18, 106:19, 128:4, 149:11, 150:10, 162:23, 177:3, 183:3, 228:12, 259:24, 265:5 country's [2] - 85:22, 105:20 counts [1] - 222:13 county [2] - 51:20, County [5] - 51:21, 63:9, 82:9, 83:24, 100:8 couple [7] - 27:21, 51:24, 110:6, 156:19, 200:21, 213:6, 269:9 **coupled** [1] - 36:15 course [8] - 10:20, 52:20, 77:21, 91:14, 192:11, 230:8, 247:7, 247:18 Course [2] - 88:22, 104:22 Court [1] - 173:6 court [2] - 8:9, 56:9 courtesy [1] - 99:15 courting [1] - 151:24 courts [1] - 125:16 Covell's [1] - 65:22 cover [1] - 279:17 coverage [3] - 133:5, 226:10, 226:12 covered [2] - 26:14, 239:24 covering [1] - 140:13 covers [1] - 13:16 coward [1] - 271:19 cowardly [1] -271:12 cowards [1] - 271:11 COX [1] - 170:18 Cox [1] - 170:19 crab [3] - 39:10, 39:13 crabs [1] - 239:6 crafted [1] - 115:10 Craigville [3] - 65:22, 66:9, 66:11 cranberries [1] -278:12 crayfish [1] - 83:11 crazy [1] - 165:8 create [10] - 52:3, 78:6, 78:21, 92:13, 92:17, 216:3, 231:13, 231:14, 246:18, 270:14 created [7] - 9:22,

26:2, 64:8, 139:4,

24:18, 52:16

democracies [1] -

125:6, 125:7, 125:24,

140:8, 140:15, 252:24 125:19, 180:2, 222:19 dated [1] - 172:13 126:11, 127:7, decommissioned [1] creation [1] - 271:3 Cumulative [1] -Dave [1] - 175:6 245:5 128:16, 132:5, 132:20, 137:7, creative [1] - 212:3 179:23 David [4] - 110:9, decommissioning 137:21, 138:6, creature [1] - 3:11 curb [1] - 174:3 149:22, 152:24, [3] - 15:15, 214:10, current [14] - 10:12, 244:6 138:23, 139:3, 139:4, creatures [1] - 239:6 206:24 139:10, 139:14, 48:13, 68:24, 79:4, decommissions [2] credibility [1] - 218:5 Davidson [1] -140:5, 140:7, 140:14, credit [2] - 133:8, 105:14, 133:8, 112:14 16:7, 16:9 140:24, 141:20, 184:22 138:15, 167:3. **Davis** [1] - 24:14 deconstruct [1] -179:17, 197:19, 142:21, 143:5, 115:12 credits [5] - 47:10, days [8] - 18:24, 143:13, 145:2, 145:4, 195:2, 195:3, 210:24, 206:17, 223:19, 45:22, 136:2, 136:7, decrease [2] - 138:6, 244:4, 273:5 189:10 145:7, 146:22, 217:15 196:4, 198:15, currents [2] - 206:2, 158:14, 160:12, 198:17, 199:6 decreased [1] -Creek [4] - 83:24, 206:9 Dead [1] - 221:7 169:20, 171:15, 262:15 101:9, 113:11 curse [1] - 111:4 171:22, 173:7, deal [7] - 7:2, 7:3, crews [2] - 78:17, deemed [1] - 201:20 177:23, 178:6, **cursory** [1] - 236:6 241:13 32:2, 68:12, 137:7, deep [8] - 28:20, 178:19, 179:2, curtailed [1] - 273:14 29:2, 163:10, 163:15, 259:19, 261:21 crimes [1] - 183:2 179:19, 185:11, criminal [3] - 123:19, **curtains** [1] - 190:22 dealing [1] - 43:3 164:7, 184:14, 188:19, 189:6, 130:4, 182:17 cut [4] - 71:2, 99:20, dealt [1] - 272:20 251:16, 273:23 189:13, 189:18, 132:14 dear [1] - 121:23 deep-sea[1] crisis [3] - 122:10, 189:20, 190:3, Cuttyhunk [1] dearth [1] - 44:13 273:23 122:21, 203:5 190:17, 191:9, 195:8, deeper [3] - 57:6, 157:14 criteria [2] - 14:3 death [1] - 74:18 196:16, 197:24, 197:12, 205:6 critical [11] - 88:15, debate [4] - 187:3, 198:17, 199:18, D deeply [1] - 59:21 91:3, 119:24, 120:8, 229:18, 245:22, 268:2 200:6, 202:14, 204:7, 177:7, 201:21, deepwater [9] debates [1] - 52:24 204:20, 205:20, daily [6] - 84:18, 54:16, 120:17, 201:23, 206:6, debating [1] - 185:9 213:24, 214:8, 124:2, 131:23, 120:19, 161:18, 206:13, 221:9, 235:19 debt [5] - 132:24, 214:13, 214:18, 181:12, 185:5, 206:8 162:6, 162:7, 162:19, critically [1] - 267:16 133:5, 226:8, 226:10, 217:18, 223:13, damage [6] - 25:19, criticism [1] - 31:18 163:21, 240:20 226:12 224:16, 224:20, 27:6, 50:14, 84:7, criticize [1] - 272:16 defaults [1] - 88:8 debt-service [1] -225:2, 225:13, 102:20, 173:18 **Defence** [1] - 79:16 critics [1] - 22:9 133:5 225:15, 230:2, 236:6, damages [1] - 26:19 defending [1] - 48:11 Crocker [4] - 56:3, debt/equity [2] -237:4, 237:12, Dan [1] - 202:11 defense [1] - 79:19 56:12. 70:16 133:4, 226:7 237:15, 238:20, danger [5] - 84:9, defensible [1] -CROCKER [1] decade [1] - 105:5 238:24, 240:21, 175:14, 198:5, 236:17 56:10 decades [2] -240:24, 245:20, 199:22, 222:2 deficiencies [4] crops [1] - 278:12 197:23, 198:14 255:7, 255:9, 255:11, dangerous [5] -Crosby [1] - 197:18 decapitating [1] -120:11, 125:21, 256:14, 265:19 84:15, 165:7, 197:24, 200:6, 236:9 82:23 crossings [1] - 153:8 **DEIS's** [1] - 177:20 199:13, 205:18 deficiency [2] -CROSSLEY [1] -December [1] -Delaware [1] - 144:7 **Danish** [1] - 158:23 200:4, 204:21 49:11 218:24 delayed [1] - 90:7 **DANNER** [1] - 270:3 defiling [1] - 30:2 deception [1] -Crossley [1] - 219:2 delaying [1] - 256:13 Danner [1] - 270:4 definition [1] crowding [1] -250:15 delays [2] - 117:16, daresay [1] - 29:6 134:10 decibels [2] - 190:6, 205:14 280:5 data [27] - 16:19, definitions [2] -Crowell [1] - 1:13 190:20 **delegate** [1] - 24:19 93:20, 94:2, 147:16, decide [1] - 8:18 16:17 Crown [1] - 90:4 Delegates [3] -148:2, 159:6, 169:19, **definitive** [1] - 140:4 decided [1] - 265:23 CRR [1] - 283:13 24:22, 30:8, 30:9 177:20, 178:4, 178:5, decision [11] - 18:23, degradated [1] crucial [1] - 229:22 deleterious [1] -189:4, 198:18, 108:14 63:13, 67:20, 70:2, Cruises [3] - 149:23, 245:3 202:15, 202:22, degradating [1] -86:7, 106:3, 113:19, 168:17 deliberate [1] -203:7, 203:15, 222:6, 132:15, 163:17, 108:16 **cruises** [1] - 153:8 217:10 223:20, 225:16, degradation [1] -174:3, 177:8 crushed [1] - 112:17 **deliver** [1] - 267:13 226:18, 236:9, 79:18 decisionmakers [1] crystalizes [1] delivering [1] - 55:15 236:10, 236:17, degrade [1] - 196:6 11:8 263:2 demand [5] - 36:23, 237:5, 253:9 deck [2] - 66:16, degrading [1] **cultural** [2] - 38:5, 123:11, 132:7, **Data** [1] - 198:13 143:18 219:3 175:13 219:23, 279:18 database [1] -DEIS [93] - 24:24, declared [2] - 90:8, culture [2] - 83:17, demanded [1] -177:24 262:16 25:13, 26:23, 94:7, 112:9 129:14 date [6] - 12:2, 26:4, 120:4, 120:6, 120:10, decline [2] - 24:10, cumbersome [1] -Demetrius [2] -34:19, 129:2, 139:22, 120:12, 120:16, 278:13 71:15

declines [1] - 139:7

222:8

cumulative [3] -

218:17 39:11, 104:6, 104:8, 147:23 deserving [1] democracy[1] -206:14 211:17 different [15] - 8:15, 112:10 design [3] - 159:22, determining [1] -50:17, 82:13, 84:17, 84:21, 85:20, 98:16, demonstrate [1] -160:11, 249:5 211:13 190:12 detriment [1] - 32:22 134:12, 161:12, designated [4] demonstrated [2] -165:2, 165:4, 218:14, 26:20, 57:21, 191:12, detrimental [3] -241:15, 266:2, 266:3 117:7, 212:3 219:9 32:14, 33:3, 191:16 difficult [7] - 43:2, demonstration [1] designed [2] devaluation [1] -56:17, 109:12, 131:3, 234:21 131:13, 236:23 109:22 denial [2] - 43:9, designing [1] devastated [1] -132:17, 139:16, 252:8 179.19 129.8 196:12 difficulty [1] - 29:10 denied [1] - 43:10 designs [1] - 164:24 devastating [1] -**Dig** [3] - 169:10, Denmark [12] - 89:3, desire [1] - 134:3 263:23 169:12, 169:13 develop [8] - 18:10, 89:7, 90:23, 91:7, desires [1] - 145:23 110:2, 115:6, 129:4, 22:17, 48:2, 54:23, digging [1] - 266:6 despair [1] - 41:17 dignified [1] - 174:24 178:18, 210:7, 126:22, 223:3, 259:8, desperate [1] diligence [2] - 46:8, 249:12, 265:20, 271:7 118:15 273:8 **Dennis** [4] - 87:23, desperately [2] **developed** [8] - 14:3, 147:11, 149:13, 250:7, 250:20 16:16, 18:6, 51:6, diligently [1] - 123:9 211:11 **Despite** [1] - 262:2 155:7, 155:13, dime [1] - 167:10 **Dennis-Yarmouth** 155:15, 187:18 diminished [1] despite [5] - 28:4, [1] - 87:23 developer [21] -109:21 87:23, 124:5, 128:22, denominator [1] -47:15, 51:14, 51:15, **DINEEN** [1] - 262:10 188:21 56:16, 65:5, 67:8, 257:7 Dineen [1] - 262:11 despoiled [2] -**Dense** [1] - 198:7 128:13, 128:24, 75:14, 113:5 dioxide [2] - 244:23, densely [2] - 57:20, 140:6, 157:24, 202:4, 279:6 destination [4] -202:21, 202:24, 60:19 31:3, 66:13, 138:4, dips [1] - 230:9 203:14, 214:9, deny[1] - 223:24 180:20 dire [1] - 122:19 214:12, 214:16, department [2] destinations [1] direct [5] - 132:18, 217:13, 217:20, 234:13, 245:13 140:20, 142:2, 224:5, 273:20 **DEPARTMENT**[1] destined [1] - 183:22 173:21, 204:4 developers [5] directed [1] - 204:11 destroy [6] - 22:11, 53:20, 207:3, 208:4, Department [6] -113:23, 123:17, direction [1] - 100:21 273:6, 273:22 21:7, 35:24, 36:7, 183:7, 263:9, 263:10 directional [1] developing [2] -105:9, 147:2, 163:18 destroyed [7] - 83:4, 212:15 94:7, 259:22 dependence [1] -83:10, 83:20, 111:18, directions [3] - 2:17, development [17] -85:6 114:3, 214:7, 260:2 18:2, 223:11 13:2, 14:15, 17:18, dependent [2] destroying [2] directly [2] - 252:11, 34:14, 126:9, 144:21, 89:12, 270:20 85:8, 96:21 279:22 145:4, 150:9, 152:15, depicted [1] - 161:20 director [9] - 34:10, destruction [8] -160:24, 161:11, depletion [1] -84:19, 101:7, 114:7, 103:13, 111:9, 161:14, 171:18, 122:22 118:7, 123:12, 138:20, 144:19, 180:6, 270:8, 273:11, deprived [1] - 83:14 123:24, 124:13, 177:15, 221:3, 273:21 124:20 depth [1] - 14:5 237:22, 266:20 developments [3] deregulated [1] destructive [1] directors [2] - 69:10, 56:18, 56:19, 128:3 140:12 212:24 131:3 develops [1] - 21:18 detailed [2] - 180:14, deregulation [1] dirt [1] - 83:22 devil's [1] - 43:22 131:6 199:15 dirtier [1] - 276:5 devoted [1] - 262:14 derogatory [1] - 6:23 Detailed [1] - 222:21 dirty [2] - 73:9, **DHOOGE** [1] - 91:23 details [6] - 43:23, described [1] - 240:3 210:24 **Dhooge** [1] - 91:24 45:6, 46:10, 87:13, **describes** [1] - 173:8 disagree [4] - 6:3, diameter [1] - 95:7 144:5, 249:13 description [2] -125:4, 171:21, 189:14 dicing [1] - 74:12 **detected** [1] - 153:15 145:20, 237:2 disappearing [1] -Dick [1] - 271:18 deter[1] - 263:20 278:14 desecrate [2] die [1] - 39:23 228:19, 229:4 determination [4] disappointed [2] died [3] - 102:13, desert [2] - 75:13, 69:23, 77:7, 117:13, 119:20, 259:12 102:15, 113:12 75:21 disaster [12] - 49:19, diesel [1] - 194:15 determine [1] - 15:11 66:3, 66:19, 68:5, deserve [1] - 212:17 difference [1] **determined** [5] - 7:5, 68:6, 68:13, 68:18, deserves [1] - 260:8

69:14, 118:24, 128:11, 129:16, 151:24 disasters [2] - 50:3, 51:2 disastrous [2] -181:5, 182:18 discharging [1] -247:14 discouraging [1] -60:17 discrepancy [2] -147:15, 192:10 discussed [3] -49:17, 49:18, 236:10 discussing [2] -71:17, 178:24 discussion [5] -11:6, 159:10, 231:10, 243:23, 271:15 Discussion [1] -281:9 discussions [2] -6:3, 49:22 disease [1] - 102:19 disgrace [1] - 111:20 dislodged [1] -112:17 dismantled [1] dismantlement [1] -210:19 dismaying [1] -112:4 dismissing [1] -139:14 disoriented [1] -198:10 disparage [1] -130:12 dispirited [1] -123:23 displaced [2] -79:20, 135:15 displays [1] - 152:6 disposable [1] -261:21 disregard [1] -207:22 distance [3] - 14:6, 26:14, 111:3 distinction [1] -122:24 distinguish [1] -196:12 distinguished [2] -55:19, 81:19 distort [1] - 199:12

distorted [1] -

174:17 51:19, 57:2, 89:3, dredging [1] - 58:9 easier [1] - 193:21 ecosystems [1] distortion [1] -101:11, 104:4, DRI [2] - 172:3, east [1] - 153:19 237:14 108:21, 139:22, 250:14 173:10 edge [5] - 57:10, East [7] - 79:11, 164:10, 164:20, distortions [1] -95:16, 95:23, 148:24, 96:4, 148:10, 205:2, drill [1] - 202:5 174:15, 182:13, 214:4 205:4 drilling [1] - 38:17 211:11, 235:10, 192:20, 237:17, distresses [1] -276:24 edges [2] - 95:23, drink [2] - 83:12, 259:18, 268:24 264:19 118:19 Eastern [2] - 176:9, 205:10 doom [1] - 90:17 distribution [2] drinking [8] - 83:21, 198:7 educate [1] - 103:17 178:7, 243:18 dooming [1] - 112:8 **Edward** [1] - 124:22 102:3, 102:4, 102:9, eastern [2] - 82:12, distributor [1] door [5] - 3:20, 4:5, 102:10, 102:11, eelgrass [2] - 42:22, 132:2 4:6, 131:11 102:20, 181:11 easy [1] - 194:5 43:16 District [3] - 24:15, doors [1] - 4:7 drive [4] - 226:3, eat [2] - 118:20, effect [9] - 126:12, 34:4, 108:7 dots [1] - 19:20 226:6, 235:24, 247:9 174:8 128:21, 132:18, double [2] - 68:23, district [1] - 27:13 driven [2] - 148:9, echo [2] - 46:20, 138:9, 139:23, 225:8 157:19, 196:15, disturbed [3] -167:18 217:3 doubt [6] - 31:7, 235:15, 278:20 45:20, 168:3, 199:8 **drivers** [1] - 87:11 echoed [1] - 269:4 disturbing [1] -31:9, 31:11, 31:13, dropped [1] - 232:7 ecologic [1] - 270:22 **effective** [3] - 5:17, 236:12 61:19, 64:10 drunken [1] - 216:9 ecological [1] -59:2, 162:9 dive [1] - 179:8 doubts [1] - 241:2 due [11] - 28:14, 237:10 effects [19] - 14:17, diversification [1] down [30] - 2:6, 3:20, 35:10, 46:8, 65:23, ecology [1] - 236:2 18:3, 32:15, 33:3, 4:20, 8:8, 8:11, 29:23, 76:24, 77:3, 90:17, 238:9 95:10, 117:6, 159:18, economic [25] -39:14, 41:7, 44:24, 94:3, 122:23, 153:11, divides [1] - 257:8 184:11, 210:9, 14:8, 30:23, 31:15, 46:16, 50:18, 56:9, 229:13, 278:13 196:11, 204:16, 37:12, 46:24, 67:10, division [1] - 22:12 73:14, 80:4, 98:6, 229:12, 234:5, 245:3, **Division** [2] - 245:14, **dumping** [1] - 186:3 92:9, 121:2, 122:24, 98:9, 99:3, 100:14, 247:3, 249:23, 246:9 125:8, 125:15, **dunk** [1] - 98:10 116:17, 129:22, 252:17, 269:11 **do-over** [1] - 115:2 **durability** [1] - 160:7 125:18, 129:12, 157:10, 194:3, efficiency [3] doctrine [1] - 61:20 during [23] - 15:15, 129:15, 129:21, 202:15, 213:21, 131:19, 244:14, 279:2 16:8, 17:18, 17:20, 132:21, 137:19, document [19] -216:10, 233:13, 17:23, 18:5, 18:17, 144:8, 175:14, efficient [2] - 2:23, 11:13, 11:22, 12:11, 233:15, 242:11, 23:11, 36:20, 81:12, 212:10, 212:11, 71:15, 72:10, 72:13, 254:17, 273:12 231:9, 231:12, effort [4] - 34:13, 72:18, 103:23, 104:5, 94:9, 109:9, 132:10, downhill [1] - 197:9 245:24, 269:16 109:3, 125:11, 133:9 143:23, 151:18, 104:24, 128:7, dozen [1] - 210:5 Economic [1] efforts [5] - 49:2, 129:24, 130:8, 159:9, 159:15, 168:15, dozens [2] - 52:23, 94:7, 125:12, 223:18, 178:17, 181:22, 137:18 189:5, 189:21, 191:4, 110:5 224:10 economical [1] -200:21, 243:22 182:13, 198:24, **Dr** [4] - 10:18, 10:20, 260:22 EFSB [4] - 172:6. 223:7, 278:16 documentable [1] -110:16, 127:21 172:8, 172:10, 207:20 During [9] - 16:3, economically [9] -**Draft** [11] - 5:12, 16:7, 52:23, 106:9, 47:8, 47:11, 67:7, **EGAN**[1] - 197:17 documentation [1] -12:21, 13:2, 13:5, 74:18, 137:18, Egan [1] - 197:18 158:20 140:11, 140:19, 18:7, 23:6, 103:20, documented [1] -153:6, 212:2, 268:9 176:24, 224:17, eggs [1] - 239:12 153:10, 222:18, **DURKIN** [2] - 167:15, 255:15, 275:18 egregious [1] -160:8 242:22, 277:11 Economics [1] -170:12 111:18 documenting [1] draft [11] - 12:8, **Durkin** [1] - 167:16 269:13 eight [2] - 95:24, 246:12 18:11, 18:13, 78:2, economics [4] dust [1] - 84:14 245:15 documents [1] -121:18, 138:18, 71:16, 137:8, 211:13, **EIS** [15] - 5:14, 11:4, 208:6 dwelling [1] - 235:23 182:3, 205:6, 212:4, 226:21 **DYETT** [1] - 275:5 11:19, 12:9, 13:23, dollar [1] - 53:21 243:6, 282:5 economies [1] -**Dyett** [1] - 275:6 86:9, 106:2, 121:18, dollars [10] - 47:12, dramatically [1] -141:24 160:5, 200:20, 201:4, 47:13, 92:12, 125:20, dying [1] - 193:2 268:9 201:9, 203:16, 212:4, economists [2] -175:16, 194:21, drastic [2] - 72:20, 194:24, 201:16, E 269:12, 278:2 282:5 230:11 economy [15] - 31:5, either [18] - 17:8, 217:15, 273:7 drastically [1] earliest [1] - 160:4 90:18, 104:18, 140:4, 28:11, 76:12, 80:14, **Dolphin** [1] - 188:15 185:8 early [1] - 236:15 141:21, 142:5, 105:19, 128:2, domain [3] - 62:18, draw [1] - 54:20 143:16, 143:17, 155:12, 171:24, earn [2] - 23:21, 62:22, 64:22 drawn [1] - 262:24 144:2, 146:19, 185:12, 190:22, domestic [1] - 10:2 39:20 dream [1] - 122:14 176:15, 177:2, 191:11, 202:17, earned [1] - 204:2 Donahue [1] dreams [2] - 112:22, 195:16, 213:12, 247:5 232:2, 239:13, 252:7, earth [1] - 238:18 102:13 187:16 ecosystem [1] -253:11, 280:18, Earth's [2] - 104:22, done [19] - 22:16, 281:16

146:20

dredge [1] - 202:5

173:17

22:17, 34:19, 38:15,

elected [8] - 7:7, 19:10, 19:13, 19:15, 24:21, 62:8, 80:14, 216:24 election [1] - 63:5 Electric [1] - 35:17 electric [18] - 13:14, 44:21, 45:4, 48:22, 51:19, 51:22, 64:22, 65:3, 71:20, 87:5, 96:15, 105:14, 121:9, 159:19, 217:13, 229:13, 229:15, 275:22 electric-grade [1] -45:4 electrical [10] -123:3, 123:11, 131:3, 148:9, 158:10, 229:9, 229:24, 230:6, 242:17, 270:6 electricians [1] -98:2 electricity [41] -35:17, 40:3, 41:13, 41:18, 64:2, 64:4, 64:5, 65:8, 67:24, 68:4, 68:24, 72:3, 85:21, 95:4, 95:7, 96:23, 98:5, 99:4, 101:19, 162:9, 194:23, 219:21, 224:21, 224:23, 225:3, 240:22, 243:9, 243:20, 243:24, 244:12, 244:21, 247:9, 268:23, 273:3, 273:5, 276:3, 276:7, 276:11, 279:7, 279:17, 279:20 Electricity [3] -131:4, 131:21, 132:6 electrons [1] -131:17 element [1] - 89:20 elementary [1] -194:16 elements [2] - 41:22, 165:5 elevated [1] - 235:22 **eliminate** [1] - 39:15 eliminated [3] - 57:8, 83:23, 87:24 **Eliza** [1] - 170:19 Elizabeth [1] - 149:3 ELRICK [1] - 213:13 Elrick [1] - 213:14 elsewhere [2] - 61:5, 185:22

223:16 email [2] - 232:4, 280:22 embraced [2] - 48:8, 271:6 169:5 Emergency [1] -57:15 **emergency** [7] - 4:4, 266:8 26:12, 28:3, 56:14, 57:24, 58:4, 77:21 272:23 emerges [1] - 199:13 emerging [1] - 54:14 EMI [2] - 98:7, 99:16 281:21 eminent [3] - 62:18, 62:21, 64:22 emission [1] -248:23 244:21 emissions [9] -233:14, 267:14, 268:21, 278:6, 278:19, 279:7, 279:11, 279:22, 280:10 emissions-free [1] -267:14 emotional [3] -174:22, 174:23, 174:24 employ [2] - 121:13, 121:14 employed [1] -158:24 empower [1] -103:17 **EMS**[1] - 88:9 **EMT** [2] - 4:9, 4:10 enclosed [1] -172:21 encompassing [1] encountered [2] -158:21, 184:20 encourage [9] - 3:16, 6:14, 8:20, 18:16, 88:8, 217:8, 231:24, 248:15, 280:18 end [19] - 3:21, 5:5, 7:7, 20:4, 22:11, 65:3, 65:7, 97:11, 114:7, 121:11, 124:21, 146:10, 217:10, 222:24, 252:18, 253:13, 261:16, 263:22 endanger [2] -152:11, 214:17 endangered [9] -73:22, 74:19, 169:16, 170:4, 179:12, 182:8, 182:17, 183:13,

260:21, 261:14, endangering [1] -267:8, 267:12, 268:8, 269:6, 269:7, 270:14, 270:15, 273:8, endangerment [1] -277:14, 277:15, 279:2, 279:15, 279:24 ended [2] - 43:8, enforceable [1] -55:12 endless [2] - 263:9, engaged [1] - 209:6 endorse [1] - 228:12 engagement [1] endurance [1] -21:12 engine [2] - 77:19, 129:21 endure [1] - 123:24 engineer [8] - 85:18, endured [1] - 117:16 158:10, 209:5, 229:9, enduring [1] -229:24, 232:21, 242:18, 270:7 energies [4] - 47:18, engineering [2] -48:4, 120:18, 249:10 92:19, 231:11 Energy [11] - 10:6, 85:2, 98:8, 99:16, Engineers [4] -86:10, 94:6, 134:16, 105:9, 163:19, 265:18 171:23, 173:3, 214:14, 266:20 England [19] - 13:20, 36:6, 61:5, 71:23, **ENERGY** [1] - 1:5 91:7, 92:3, 93:13, energy [105] - 10:7, 105:17, 115:6, 121:5, 10:10, 10:11, 10:12, 131:16, 219:10, 10:18, 13:18, 25:3, 224:23, 230:4, 244:9, 34:6, 34:11, 34:22, 244:11, 256:5, 274:2, 47:9, 48:20, 53:23, 279:6 54:8, 54:9, 54:14, England's [5] - 24:4, 54:19, 55:5, 64:10, 101:18, 148:15, 64:15, 64:16, 64:18, 66:22, 67:2, 67:22, 266:22, 279:19 67:24, 80:9, 82:18, Englewood [1] -87:9 85:8, 88:14, 94:23, English [1] - 158:23 98:13, 98:17, 99:9, 100:19, 101:5, 103:3, enjoy [3] - 250:3, 262:4, 272:10 103:18, 104:18, 105:3, 105:4, 105:11, enjoyed [1] - 161:8 105:21, 106:2, enlisted [1] - 142:6 111:22, 113:17, enormous [1] -115:15, 115:20, 280:8 115:22, 115:24, ensure [1] - 60:18 116:12, 119:22, ensures [1] - 11:7 123:3, 124:9, 124:12, entered [1] - 8:22 132:10, 132:22, entire [6] - 96:2, 133:10, 144:21, 102:21, 102:24, 146:14, 150:9. 123:17, 149:14, 161:18, 162:17, 159:17 167:6, 176:18, entities [1] - 193:3 176:22, 177:3, entitled [1] - 278:2 182:20, 185:21, entity [3] - 192:20, 186:22, 186:23, 192:21, 211:16 203:5, 209:7, 212:16, environment [31] -216:17, 229:15, 26:19, 30:18, 30:20, 229:16, 234:18, 30:22, 31:22, 32:16, 238:2, 238:9, 243:2, 32:18, 39:8, 42:21, 248:8, 249:4, 249:5, 50:20, 108:16, 249:9, 250:7, 250:13, 123:13, 129:6, 258:10, 260:9,

297 167:23, 184:14, 185:20, 195:4, 209:12, 209:15, 218:14, 220:10, 229:21, 231:6, 238:21, 258:5, 258:7, 259:13, 269:23, 273:19, 277:18 environmental [45] -9:15, 11:16, 18:6, 25:19, 26:2, 27:6, 31:19, 34:8, 34:18, 38:2, 39:9, 43:6, 43:16, 43:24, 44:15, 46:23, 53:16, 94:12, 103:23, 118:23, 123:20, 125:9, 145:12, 160:15, 197:7, 224:2, 231:8, 231:12, 232:23, 232:24, 233:2, 233:17, 233:19, 237:3, 237:7, 237:16, 238:16, 245:24, 248:10, 250:18, 254:9, 254:12, 266:23, 267:6, 269:15 Environmental [29] -5:12, 9:14, 12:21, 13:2, 13:5, 13:6, 15:4, 15:10, 18:7, 18:21, 18:24, 23:6, 79:5, 103:20, 104:2, 111:10, 130:3, 145:16, 146:5, 153:10, 154:5, 154:9, 168:9, 173:2, 173:4, 222:18, 242:22, 272:5, 277:12 environmentalist [2] - 235:12, 271:22 environmentally [5] - 32:11, 48:5, 174:19, 233:11, 234:23 Environmentally [1] - 39:10 equal [1] - 243:2 equally [2] - 125:22, 213:11 equate [1] - 179:21 **equation** [1] - 63:18 equipment [9] -28:22, 29:4, 49:24, 50:2, 151:17, 195:15, 199:10, 233:22, 234:3 equipped [1] -199:13 equity [2] - 226:9, 263:24

equivalent [2] -

55:15, 279:9 erector [1] - 72:24 erodes [1] - 126:5 erosion [2] - 164:18, 166:18 erroneous [1] -135:11 **errors** [1] - 210:15 escalating [2] - 88:7, escalation [1] -225:21 especially [5] - 18:4, 86:15, 199:9, 249:4, 258:2 essential [5] - 85:11, 90:22, 126:13, 154:16, 271:2 essentially [5] -3:22, 14:22, 207:15, 211:15, 215:17 establish [2] - 54:9, 97:5 established [3] -55:13, 202:24, 205:17 establishes [1] -146:3 establishing [1] -203:10 estate [2] - 90:10, 109:22 esthetic [2] - 29:17, 164:9 estimate [2] - 90:3, 243:9 estimated [6] -92:12, 129:13, 139:24, 153:20, 224:21, 243:2 Estimates [1] -182:10 estimates [5] -105:9, 179:2, 224:19, 239:19, 255:5 estuaries [1] - 32:6 et [2] - 189:8, 209:20 etc [1] - 60:13 eternity [1] - 263:10 **Europe** [8] - 96:11, 120:20, 206:13, 210:3, 220:14, 229:3, 249:14, 271:6 European [7] -105:7, 109:23, 120:22, 158:22, 159:8, 159:11, 209:6 evacuate [1] - 4:3 evaluate [4] -120:10, 125:8,

142:15, 142:17 evaluated [2] -226:3, 239:2 evaluating [3] -13:10, 160:15, 237:15 Evaluation [1] -146:4 evaluation [5] - 13:7, 146:6, 146:8, 222:6, 237:13 evenhanded [1] -250:16 evening [59] - 2:3, 2:13, 2:19, 5:6, 27:15, 27:17, 27:18, 37:6, 40:15, 42:8, 42:11, 47:23, 48:9, 70:4, 81:18, 91:23, 92:24, 94:17, 103:12, 108:24, 121:20, 133:20, 144:12, 144:14, 144:17, 149:21, 156:2, 156:14, 162:2, 164:15, 170:18, 171:5, 175:5, 177:12, 183:24, 197:18, 198:4, 203:20, 204:5, 206:23, 211:12, 213:7, 213:13, 213:16, 216:23, 217:8, 218:6, 218:19, 218:21, 220:24, 224:8, 235:8, 237:21, 245:7, 248:22, 254:5, 256:22, 266:18, 271:20 event [4] - 18:2, 26:12, 36:12, 128:17 events [1] - 52:20 eventually [3] -91:11, 183:16, 276:7 ever-growing [1] everlasting[1] -114:19 everywhere [1] -271:7 evidence [8] -179:22, 182:21, 185:15, 189:24, 201:14, 208:11, 238:3, 253:23

evidenced [1] -

evoked [1] - 263:8

exacerbate [1] -

exact [2] - 43:5,

268:16

196:15

222:22 exactly [2] - 157:17, 158:3 exaggerated [1] -109:20 exaggeration [2] -216:12, 267:20 exaggerations [2] -214:4, 215:5 examination [1] -212:5 examine [1] - 78:24 example [12] - 15:20, 16:8, 83:23, 125:23, 139:3, 159:13, 178:11, 223:9, 226:7, 236:18, 243:10, 244:7 examples [8] -15:18, 115:5, 122:9, 122:13, 168:5, 210:3, 246:12, 252:10 **exceed** [3] - 137:18, 190:6, 190:19 exceeded [2] -190:14, 191:21 exceeding [1] -130:23 Exceeding [1] -191:11 excellent [1] -120:23 except [1] - 36:17 **exception** [1] - 93:15 excess [2] - 92:11, 141:23 **excited** [1] - 9:12 exciting [1] - 124:18 exclusive [1] -214:12 **Excuse** [1] - 124:15 executive [8] -34:10, 103:13, 111:9, 137:11, 144:19, 221:2, 237:23, 252:13 executives [1] -96:21 exemplary [1] -273:13 **exempt** [2] - 137:16, 171:24 exempting [1] -266:9 exemption [1] -266:14

exist [4] - 78:22,

existed [1] - 68:21

existing [9] - 125:24,

142:15, 146:16,

198:23

162:10, 236:10, 244:2, 273:12 exists [4] - 124:10, 159:6, 162:6, 221:20 **expand** [1] - 147:3 expansion [2] -209:20, 265:10 expect [2] - 68:9, 183:14 expected [4] - 57:7, 137:23, 220:3, 265:24 expecting [2] -134:12, 256:21 **expedient** [1] - 94:10 expendable [2] -101:4. 113:15 expenditures [1] expense [1] - 157:11 expensive [8] -121:5, 219:22, 220:5, 226:9, 230:12, 230:23, 276:15, 279:21 experience [9] -82:11, 93:12, 160:10, 181:10, 212:12, 215:3, 230:4, 249:18, 249:21 Experienced [1] -199:5 experienced [5] -85:20, 159:11, 211:16, 230:11, 250:2 experiences [1] -199:24 experiment [8] -50:15, 50:19, 52:11, 65:2, 73:2, 91:6, 160:17, 203:2 experimental [1] -230:17 expert [2] - 138:24, 201:8 Expert [1] - 269:11 expertise [2] - 29:12, 270:10 experts [3] - 120:10, 252:20, 253:15 **explain** [3] - 9:9, 19:9, 19:19 exploiting [1] -264:22 explore [2] - 26:22, 160:5

explosions [1] - 84:8

explosives [2] -

144:24, 145:12,

150:4, 151:14,

100:24, 123:16 exponentially [1] -156:20 expressed [3] -23:23, 169:12, 241:2 exquisitely [1] -96:17 extend [1] - 122:20 **extended** [2] - 11:20, extending [1] -119:16 **extension** [1] - 62:2 extensive [3] -11:22, 79:16, 236:8 extensively [1] -267:7 extent [1] - 278:20 **extinction** [1] - 74:3 extra [4] - 35:14, 83:22, 87:22, 184:22 extraction [1] -123:18 extraordinarily [1] -165:8 **extreme** [2] - 36:18, 197:24 extremely [4] -196:12, 205:18, 205:24, 224:19 **EXXON** [1] - 125:17 eyesore [2] - 260:24, 277:5

F

FAA [3] - 77:5, 78:24, face [5] - 104:24, 115:21, 122:21, 203:13, 215:22 **facilitator** [2] - 2:22, facilitators [1] - 2:7 Facilities [1] -171:23 facilities [4] - 3:18, 81:9, 92:20, 206:12 facility [4] - 96:12, 99:8, 197:4, 205:17 facility's [1] - 138:9 facing [2] - 184:12, 193:10 fact [21] - 47:12, 52:5, 53:2, 60:23, 86:20, 93:19, 103:21, 124:7, 124:10, 126:3, 128:2, 138:23, 145:23, 179:9,

179:10, 243:8, 251:20, 266:2, 273:4, 273:14, 274:7 fact-based [1] -103:21 factor [2] - 15:21, 15:23 factored [1] - 142:2 factors [4] - 15:12, 15:17, 152:8, 237:3 factory [2] - 221:14, 221:24 facts [7] - 53:10, 67:19, 69:24, 126:5, 174:17, 255:12, 262:6 factual [1] - 223:19 fail [3] - 114:18, 183:22, 261:22 failed [6] - 55:4, 113:9, 119:21, 126:11, 153:10, 179:20 failings [1] - 26:22 failure [2] - 159:19, 199:21 failures [1] - 159:13 fair [4] - 2:23, 198:22, 263:19, 270:16 Fair [1] - 270:17 fairly [2] - 3:15, 206:9 fairway [1] - 77:22 faith [1] - 133:9 fall [3] - 18:5, 18:22, 232:17 falling [3] - 41:7, 69:16, 265:8 falls [1] - 194:6 Falmouth [5] - 40:14, 40:17, 158:11, 175:7, 235:10 false [2] - 214:6, 253:12 falsehood [1] -201:12 familiar [1] - 158:10 families [3] - 73:15, 87:8, 98:3 family [9] - 77:16, 107:23, 135:18, 164:17, 175:15, 227:17, 256:21, 257:13, 261:19 famous [2] - 66:12, 263:7 far [22] - 18:7, 32:8, 40:17, 41:6, 47:23, 56:23, 59:9, 59:10,

60:2, 93:17, 137:22, 144:9, 147:13, 197:4, 206:10, 206:14, 213:8, 224:3, 244:19, 246:2, 247:3 farce [1] - 94:21 fare [1] - 136:7 farm [30] - 23:16. 23:20, 42:13, 53:9, 53:21, 64:14, 68:3, 88:17, 88:18, 104:12, 107:23, 116:13, 116:16, 117:14, 118:19, 128:3, 151:2, 152:18, 153:17, 159:4, 159:23, 174:12, 186:20, 246:24, 248:5, 251:18, 255:2, 255:14, 259:5, 260:2 farms [16] - 89:13, 105:6, 110:11, 121:3, 125:13, 128:6, 153:12, 168:2, 240:20, 254:14, 256:4, 256:6, 259:8, 259:22, 260:10, 260:17 fashion [2] - 68:17, 126:24 fast [2] - 39:3, 117:23 fastest [1] - 105:4 fastest-growing [1] fatalities [1] - 189:10 fatally [1] - 204:22 father [1] - 135:10 fathers [1] - 127:18 fault [1] - 266:13 faults [2] - 43:18, 272:24 fauna [1] - 239:5 favor [7] - 34:2, 66:22, 86:16, 100:4, 227:14, 236:16, 259:7 favorable [1] -242:22 favorite [5] - 12:19, 118:10, 118:12, 118:13, 127:22 fear [8] - 41:6, 89:18, 109:18, 117:15, 174:5, 215:4, 216:11 fearful [1] - 91:9 fears [1] - 241:2 feasible [2] - 47:11,

48:5

features [1] - 143:3

February [1] - 243:12 Federal [43] - 9:22, 10:8, 11:8, 22:2, 22:16, 22:17, 28:16, 47:2, 49:22, 50:17, 56:21, 57:10, 63:5, 63:6, 65:5, 69:4, 73:16, 73:20, 77:5, 88:4, 95:22, 106:16, 106:18, 120:2, 126:18, 130:7, 145:3, 146:3, 152:14, 156:11, 156:16, 161:16, 162:2, 163:5, 163:18, 168:9, 169:17, 187:20, 195:2, 217:16, 220:11, 245:23, 258:2 feed [2] - 135:18, 250:3 **feeding** [1] - 191:17 feet [12] - 13:15, 28:8, 38:16, 77:12, 95:7, 148:22, 163:11, 192:11, 193:15, 193:20, 205:3, 205:15 fell [1] - 166:23 fellow [4] - 6:19, 75:5, 122:16, 227:12 **felt** [3] - 122:23, 228:6, 249:23 ferries [3] - 58:22, 186:2, 206:5 FERRO [1] - 192:7 Ferro [1] - 192:7 ferry [19] - 58:24, 76:14, 117:23, 150:4, 150:14, 150:20, 151:8, 151:14, 151:18, 153:6, 153:19, 168:11, 168:12, 205:17, 213:18, 214:23, 216:5, 251:23 Ferry [1] - 205:12 few [16] - 15:17, 25:16, 26:7, 26:15, 51:8, 57:3, 57:16, 93:18, 113:2, 122:15, 140:7, 141:5, 144:23, 159:7, 179:14, 241:24 fewer [5] - 83:15, 140:9, 140:20, 263:22 **fiber** [3] - 190:22, 265:2, 265:3 fictional [1] - 53:6 field [8] - 115:16, 131:9. 164:17. 164:19, 164:23,

177:15, 270:10, 274:19 fields [3] - 82:12, 124:4, 214:21 fifteen [2] - 157:4, 157:8 fifth [2] - 115:2, 245:16 **Fifth** [1] - 24:15 Figawi [5] - 17:23, 28:19, 239:22, 239:24, 241:11 fight [1] - 116:10 **fighting** [3] - 133:23, 264:17 figurative [1] - 62:4 figure [2] - 72:14, 125:19 figures [5] - 265:19, 265:20, 266:3, 266:4, 266:9 file [1] - 208:8 filed [3] - 163:4, 172:6, 172:22 filing [1] - 161:15 filings [1] - 27:9 fill [1] - 277:3 fills [1] - 83:9 film [1] - 88:23 **filming** [1] - 241:15 filmmaker [1] - 88:20 films [1] - 88:21 filters [1] - 110:12 final [14] - 5:14, 11:19, 12:10, 18:12, 18:14, 21:15, 88:9, 94:11, 106:2, 218:12, 243:22, 277:14, 280:4, 281:22 Final [5] - 18:21, 18:24, 79:5, 154:8, 173:2 **finalized** [1] - 255:3 finally [3] - 20:4, 90:20, 111:5 Finally [2] - 141:8, 172:21 financial [8] - 67:6, 68:19, 69:7, 69:9, 144:5, 270:18, 279:14 financing [1] - 265:7 **Findings** [1] - 278:4 findings [1] - 125:5 finest [1] - 168:4 finish [9] - 80:23, 91:19, 97:20, 124:16, 127:23, 164:4, 170:11, 211:5, 248:13 finished [3] - 20:18,

20:24, 21:4 Fire [1] - 56:15 fire [1] - 4:4 fired [5] - 101:19, 105:17, 110:15, 123:15, 211:2 firm [5] - 138:8, 170:20, 170:23, 213:4, 255:21 firmly [2] - 80:10, 118:3 First [8] - 38:4, 62:10, 127:10, 127:23, 171:9, 242:20, 259:6, 271:20 first [36] - 9:21, 10:16, 15:11, 20:17, 20:20, 29:22, 37:7, 37:11, 49:19, 56:8, 85:24, 97:4, 103:8, 105:6, 117:13, 119:15, 121:22, 154:6, 156:21, 156:24, 158:19, 159:3, 160:3, 161:18, 163:6, 166:10, 184:19, 209:13, 216:15, 218:16, 220:14, 228:14, 232:16, 251:9, 268:7, 279:17 first-two-hour [1] -103:8 first-year [1] - 156:21 firsthand [1] -249:23 Firstly [1] - 137:9 fiscally [1] - 275:24 fish [22] - 15:9, 38:23, 39:3, 39:23, 39:24, 61:14, 93:19, 93:20, 96:9, 115:7, 118:19, 126:2, 126:4, 126:13, 135:6, 136:3, 145:13, 201:3, 201:24, 235:24, 246:16 Fish [2] - 170:21, 222:24 fished [1] - 200:16 fisheries [6] - 17:16, 39:11, 93:2, 93:3, 126:9, 247:4 Fisheries [7] - 39:19, 126:21, 178:4, 179:5, 201:19, 245:15, 246:9 fisherman [3] -135:5, 135:6, 200:16 fishermen [10] -

23:21, 31:7, 31:8, 136:5 105:22, 112:8 53:17, 266:22 170:12, 185:6 38:20, 38:21, 127:13, flow [2] - 145:8, forefathers [1] foundations [1] fruit [1] - 278:11 139:9, 141:4, 168:24, 154:2 91:12 122:2 251:13 flown [2] - 76:12, foregoing [1] - 283:6 founder [2] - 88:11, fishermen's [1] -165:16 foreign [1] - 270:20 134:20 39:20 fluid [2] - 239:16, foreseeable [1] four [11] - 26:10, fishery [4] - 125:24, 239:20 26:13 26:15, 27:20, 45:18, 136:4, 236:5, 246:19 fluke [4] - 39:19. forest [2] - 65:13, 50:10. 95:19. 107:2. 159:17, 191:21, fishing [35] - 23:18, 125:24, 126:3, 126:4 101:12 31:2, 50:22, 69:18, flush [1] - 247:8 forever [4] - 48:14, 193:4, 245:12 70:23, 89:14, 93:4, fly [2] - 78:16, 182:7 214:7, 271:14, 274:7 four-story [1] - 95:19 93:12, 93:17, 93:20, flying [3] - 84:8, forget [2] - 127:12, four-year-old [1] -93:22, 94:4, 125:2, 84:10, 169:22 176:16 159:17 125:11, 126:10, Fork [1] - 113:11 fourth [1] - 114:22 flyway [2] - 182:5, 126:14, 128:14, fragile [1] - 146:19 183:20 form [4] - 21:11, 128:20, 129:11, focus [3] - 142:6, 111:18, 150:21, frame [2] - 7:10, 20:7 135:7, 135:16, 177:17, 188:24 220:10 framework [2] -148:19, 166:11, focused [1] - 53:14 formal [1] - 92:7 103:24, 238:13 193:5, 200:23, focuses [1] - 137:7 **formally** [1] - 161:15 France [2] - 96:12, 201:10, 219:12, foe [1] - 97:15 formation [1] -271:8 241:24, 242:4, Francis [1] - 158:9 fog [10] - 196:4, 153:24 245:11, 246:22, formed [1] - 51:22 198:5, 198:8, 198:15, Francisco [2] -251:3, 251:5, 251:11, 170:9, 170:13 198:17, 199:6, 200:2, former [2] - 76:14, 252:2 206:8, 215:13, 215:20 263:6 frank [2] - 56:18, Fishing [1] - 124:24 foggiest [1] - 198:7 82:9 forms [4] - 4:21, fit [1] - 194:17 foggy [5] - 71:5, 234:18, 270:15 FRASER [1] - 164:15 five [11] - 19:11, 71:6, 151:18, 199:7, formulate [1] - 237:6 Fraser [1] - 164:16 19:16, 45:10, 52:19, 206:2 formulation [2] -Fred [1] - 56:5 54:3, 73:13, 157:7, folks [20] - 6:12, 152:15, 160:22 Frederick [1] - 65:18 173:23, 193:4, 56:2, 63:6, 72:13, FORNARI[1] free [7] - 11:2, 85:21, 251:17, 272:3 81:10, 103:6, 106:16, 154:20 116:18, 178:24, **Five** [1] - 157:3 106:18, 113:15, Fornari [1] - 154:21 214:12, 267:14, five-year-old [1] -124:6, 156:16, 273:18 forth [8] - 8:3, 8:4, 173:23 157:21, 165:18, 58:20, 71:8, 117:22, FREEMAN [1] fixed [1] - 121:8 167:5, 167:11, 175:9, 173:8, 245:19, 274:21 114:10 flagrant [1] - 130:2 215:6, 248:18, fortunate [1] frequency [1] - 278:7 flashing [2] - 195:24, 249:14, 250:9 122:12 frequenting [1] -196:2 follow [4] - 117:15, 169:21 forward [17] - 6:7, flat [1] - 58:14 120:22, 161:9, 181:23 freshmen [1] -12:23, 19:3, 22:5, flaw [1] - 22:4 followed [1] - 18:22 42:3, 48:6, 48:7, 227:16 flawed [5] - 23:17, following [6] - 23:9, 56:22, 90:21, 91:9, Friday [1] - 87:17 129:24, 145:5, 122:13, 163:2, 218:8, 108:20, 122:9, friend [7] - 20:8, 204:23, 255:10 222:18, 263:3 124:18, 124:20, 75:20, 84:2, 97:14, fleet [2] - 125:24, fond [1] - 259:11 163:6, 248:16, 268:7 102:13, 227:15, 252:2 fools [1] - 105:19 Fossil [1] - 132:12 227:17 flicker [1] - 95:21 football [1] - 214:21 fossil [11] - 85:6, friendliness [1] flight [6] - 78:12, footprint [3] - 14:22, 105:24, 122:22, 255:23 79:15, 223:8, 223:9, 104:17, 174:4 132:19, 216:16, friendly [1] - 48:5 223:10 **foraging** [1] - 221:22 238:7, 244:3, 250:12, friends [5] - 29:19, flights [5] - 45:17, forbearance [1] -268:23, 273:12, 57:11, 76:18, 94:21, 77:10, 78:7, 78:10, 119:6 274:22 175:15 79:15 forbid [1] - 273:24 fossil-fuel [1] frightened [1] flipped [1] - 57:18 274:22 Force [1] - 80:6 216:7 floating [1] - 167:11 force [2] - 275:13, fossil-fueled [1] frighteningly [1] flooded [1] - 84:12 275:20 244:3 77:11 gain [2] - 41:21, flooding [2] - 84:11, foul [1] - 200:2 forced [5] - 151:18, fringe [1] - 270:24 96:22 278:8 foundation [2] -153:18, 176:20, front [9] - 7:7, 9:10, gall [1] - 102:18 floor [1] - 246:18 16:4, 143:15 185:23, 230:11 80:24, 81:3, 127:19,

flounder [2] - 39:18,

forces [3] - 73:10,

Foundation [2] -

161:21. 170:9.

frustrating [1] -123:3 frustration [1] -184:11 fuel [16] - 85:6, 122:22, 123:10, 132:12, 132:19, 136:8, 153:21, 235:2, 238:7, 244:4, 273:12, 274:22, 276:9, 276:15, 279:16 fueled [3] - 244:3, 244:7, 244:10 fuels [6] - 105:24, 216:16, 234:12, 234:13, 250:12, 268:24 full [12] - 11:6, 41:2, 44:24, 61:16, 140:13, 140:15, 184:21, 226:20, 232:12, 235:10, 263:14, 274:16 full-time [3] - 140:15, 232:12, 235:10 fully [5] - 36:3, 130:5, 153:23, 267:17, 269:22 fund [2] - 37:15, 87:19 fundamental [3] -22:4, 31:4, 62:16 fundamentally [1] -145:5 funded [1] - 118:7 **furnish** [1] - 223:19 furthered [2] - 269:9, 269:14 Furthermore [1] -120:5 future [17] - 55:10, 91:3, 91:10, 108:21, 111:23, 112:22, 121:14, 126:10, 130:10, 134:8, 174:23, 203:17, 216:17, 228:23, 247:18, 247:20 **Future** [2] - 105:18, 244:22

G

gallon [1] - 128:12

gallons [8] - 26:6, 26:8, 44:19, 44:20, 44:22, 113:13, 153:21, 242:7 Galveston [1] -129:18 gamble [1] - 213:10 Gap [1] - 121:21 garage [1] - 95:19 gas [6] - 9:24, 105:16, 234:10, 234:14, 268:20, 280:2 gather [1] - 44:11 **GE** [2] - 159:21, 230:16 gear [1] - 58:17 **gearbox** [4] - 209:11, 209:14, 210:10, 210:14 Gee [1] - 239:22 Gen [1] - 244:22 General [1] - 32:13 general [6] - 42:17, 46:8, 146:7, 146:12, 152:22, 249:9 generally [2] -163:24, 183:9 generate [7] - 85:20, 92:11, 92:13, 162:8, 163:22, 164:8, 224:14 generated [9] - 28:5, 148:7, 190:8, 190:18, 210:24, 243:9, 243:11, 243:24, 267:14 generates [4] - 95:7, 100:18, 276:7, 276:10 generating [2] -194:23, 276:14 generation [22] -36:14, 39:16, 39:24, 82:4, 85:19, 108:22, 123:11, 131:2, 131:7, 134:8, 161:9, 176:14, 200:15, 220:5, 225:14, 228:22, 229:6, 244:7, 244:10, 267:6, 268:23 generations [6] -105:18, 158:3, 173:19, 181:23, 181:24, 188:11 generator [1] -131:24 generators [6] -14:14, 14:16, 220:9, 244:3, 252:18, 253:13 genesis [1] - 171:17 gentlemen [4] -

86:21, 192:17, 210:12, 227:6 **geometric** [1] - 148:7 George [2] - 33:19, Gerard [1] - 91:24 germane [1] - 240:17 **Germany** [1] - 271:8 ghost [1] - 79:21 giant [3] - 112:16, 113:7, 274:19 gifts [1] - 87:7 gigawatthours [1] -279:19 Gilmore [1] - 216:24 GILMORE [1] -216:23 **Gino** [2] - 156:3, 166:6 girl [1] - 187:23 girls' [1] - 4:2 given [15] - 17:12, 28:14, 53:3, 65:5, 67:19. 68:21. 81:9. 122:18, 133:8, 158:20, 184:13, 198:24, 202:24, 225:20, 259:13 Given [3] - 105:23, 160:8, 206:7 glacier [1] - 238:17 **glaciers** [1] - 238:5 glad [2] - 38:18, 60:9 glance [1] - 181:4 glaring [1] - 204:20 GLASSMAN [1] -137:4 **Glassman** [1] - 137:4 Glen [1] - 119:13 Global [1] - 280:7 global [11] - 55:3, 104:14, 105:22, 182:22, 182:24, 247:3, 267:5, 268:15, 269:16, 272:19, 277:21 globally [1] - 280:11 globe [1] - 149:14 **glorious** [1] - 210:3 go-ahead [1] -261:10 goal [6] - 3:7, 4:16, 146:7, 146:12, 176:19, 273:13 goals [1] - 146:10 God [3] - 156:7, 165:13, 273:23

Golden [1] - 163:20

golf [1] - 77:21

good-faith [1] -133:9 goodness [1] - 62:23 Gordon [4] - 217:19, 219:7, 226:23, 265:14 govern [1] - 220:12 governing [2] -145:3, 160:23 government [19] -15:6, 59:22, 59:24, 61:17, 62:20, 63:10, 65:4, 73:20, 128:2, 134:17, 135:19, 136:3, 162:4, 183:4, 201:18, 201:23, 202:3, 225:9, 225:11 Government [10] -22:16, 63:7, 73:17, 152:14, 156:16, 161:17, 162:2, 163:5, 163:18, 187:20 governmental [1] -93:20 governments [1] -217:16 GPS [1] - 71:6 grab [1] - 276:10 graceful [1] - 174:24 grade [2] - 45:4, 245:16 graded [2] - 239:2, 239:16 graduate [1] - 156:23 GRAF [1] - 277:10 **Graf** [1] - 277:13 **Graham** [1] - 2:6 Grand [2] - 228:10, 260:4 grandchildren [7] -83:13, 83:16, 85:13, 91:4, 119:2, 228:23, 280:13 grandfather [1] -166:5 grandmother [1] -96:24 Granger [1] - 275:6 granted [2] - 108:13, 172:7 graphs [1] - 127:6 grassroots [1] -103:14 gravel [1] - 10:5 gray [2] - 165:17, 191:7 great [25] - 9:16, 28:18, 32:2, 40:6,

40:9, 56:11, 62:11,

78:6, 91:15, 120:15,

122:2, 165:14, 168:2, 182:23, 186:7, 193:13, 241:16, 241:20, 246:6, 246:21, 249:11, 259:18, 259:19, 261:20, 272:18 Great [2] - 252:21, 257:18 greater [5] - 105:2, 128:18, 178:21, 230:24, 247:19 greatest [4] - 60:3, 229:5, 264:2, 279:10 greatly [9] - 36:16, 102:19, 119:18, 123:10, 137:2, 236:4, 245:18, 250:13, 272:13 greatness [1] - 122:4 greed [1] - 112:8 green [8] - 14:12, 19:21, 54:8, 66:21, 94:22, 115:23, 194:18, 195:12 Green [5] - 33:20, 37:5, 70:8, 116:11, 197:20 **GREEN** [1] - 37:6 greenhouse [1] -268:20 Greetings [1] - 111:7 Greg [2] - 62:8, 197:18 **Gregory** [2] - 56:5 grew [2] - 90:13, 259:10 **grid** [5] - 131:17, 195:21, 201:3, 230:6, 274:2 Griffin [2] - 76:4, 76:6 **GRIFFIN** [1] - 76:5 Groskopf [2] - 74:23, grossly [1] - 138:23 ground [10] - 6:10, 38:13, 45:9, 117:18, 130:13, 149:9, 180:18, 228:9, 229:4, 234:4 grounds [4] -128:14, 128:20, 129:11, 129:12 groundwater [1] -

group [6] - 80:3,

186:14, 258:21, 275:7

106:11, 111:15,

grouped [1] - 12:10 groups [5] - 3:6, 50:17, 53:16, 87:9, 142:7 grow [2] - 53:7, 187:17 Growing [1] - 184:13 growing [6] - 53:5, 105:4, 157:13, 188:9, 238:3, 277:20 grown [3] - 64:14, 86:21, 123:12 grows [1] - 75:19 growth [2] - 208:15, 259:19 guarantee [3] -140:3, 140:5, 214:11 guaranteed [1] -131:9 Guard [10] - 25:7, 25:11, 58:6, 120:6, 126:22, 153:13, 154:12, 204:11, 205:23, 206:5 quess [6] - 6:11, 20:15, 44:18, 44:19, 157:12, 274:23 guessed [1] - 118:14 guidance [3] -252:17, 252:22, 253:5 guided [1] - 163:17 guidelines [2] - 6:12, 205:23 guides [1] - 89:14 Gulf [2] - 10:3, 129:18 gusting [1] - 147:19 guy [5] - 84:24, 99:17, 99:21, 219:3, 219:4 **guys** [4] - 82:19, 151:23, 176:7, 242:2 gymnasium [1] -3:23

Н

habit [1] - 186:18 habitat [10] - 39:12, 126:13, 169:16, 183:8, 201:21, 201:23, 221:9, 238:4, 238:22, 246:19 habitats [3] - 183:13, 223:12, 237:18 habituation [1] -179:9 half [6] - 89:11, 100:18, 107:11,

167:19, 253:24, 255:4 hall [1] - 3:21 halls [1] - 155:18 Hamilton [1] -235:11 Hampshire [2] -43:15, 172:17 hand [13] - 3:23, 3:24, 4:11, 20:10, 46:24, 63:3, 74:10, 74:11, 91:19, 122:20, 201:22, 202:2, 259:18 handful [1] - 182:6 handle [1] - 10:5 handled [1] - 49:23 hands [2] - 257:4, 281:7 hangs [1] - 247:13 happy [1] - 256:22 harassment [2] -190:10, 191:12 harbor [1] - 191:7 Harbor [2] - 178:16, 260:17 hard [12] - 89:21, 101:12, 108:11, 173:20, 181:17, 181:18, 215:4, 216:18, 254:13, 254:15, 254:23, 267:22 hardship [2] - 46:7, 97:14 Harlan [1] - 82:9 harm [2] - 48:16, 96:8 harm's [1] - 197:13 harmful [1] - 245:2 harness [1] - 157:5 Harvard [1] - 227:16 harvest [1] - 110:21 haul [1] - 84:3 hazard [7] - 25:11, 77:7, 78:7, 148:18, 196:8, 247:17, 247:23 hazardous [3] -129:6, 232:23, 233:23 hazards [1] - 150:2 haze [1] - 247:12 hazmat [1] - 44:24 Head [1] - 166:22 heading [1] - 70:9 headwater [1] -82:24 healing [1] - 124:21 health [6] - 83:21, 90:22, 99:22, 104:13, 229:12. 245:3

healthy [1] - 277:17

hear [21] - 8:22, 22:13, 29:11, 31:12, 31:18, 32:11, 38:18, 67:17, 69:2, 70:8, 112:12, 114:21, 114:23, 115:9, 177:5, 218:11, 218:12, 227:23, 251:2, 257:11 heard [31] - 3:3, 5:4, 32:12, 40:18, 40:19, 41:3, 59:19, 63:11, 67:3, 68:5, 68:7, 75:4, 79:3, 98:21, 111:17, 113:14, 120:21, 156:6, 200:19, 213:6, 213:16, 232:15, 233:9, 240:16, 251:5, 251:10, 256:24, 257:2, 267:21, 271:10, 272:21 Hearing [1] - 1:10 hearing [9] - 4:16, 21:10, 23:5, 23:11, 52:17, 106:16, 106:18, 191:22, 248:23 hearings [7] - 18:20, 42:20, 52:24, 94:10, 98:20, 161:24, 218:6 hears [1] - 166:6 heart [8] - 129:20, 145:6, 156:12, 157:13, 181:19, 183:20, 186:22, 277:3 hearts [1] - 42:2 heat [2] - 110:22, 244:15 heater [1] - 229:17 heating [2] - 64:11, 64:12 heavy [1] - 102:8 hedge [1] - 279:24 height [5] - 14:4, 28:7, 148:23, 192:9, 256:7 heightened [1] -178:20 heights [1] - 223:8 held [1] - 38:7 Helicopters [1] -274:20 hell [1] - 97:2 Hello [1] - 202:10 help [12] - 2:23, 28:3, 81:11, 110:23, 111:21, 112:22, 128:3, 173:21, 174:3,

195:17, 227:9, 275:16

helpful[1] - 8:9

helping [1] - 122:20 helps [1] - 192:19 helter [1] - 126:24 helter-skelter [1] -126:24 HEMENWAY [1] -147:10 Hemenway [1] -147:10 Hemisphere [1] -182:7 herbs [1] - 83:16 heritage [4] - 83:19, 103:2, 161:7, 273:19 heroes [2] - 105:19, 112:24 herrings [1] - 118:8 Hi [3] - 141:18, 187:11, 262:10 Higgins [1] - 1:13 Higgins-Crowell [1] - 1:13 high [19] - 35:10, 36:23, 48:20, 62:22, 66:17, 78:20, 79:23, 83:21, 131:11, 133:13, 153:6, 172:16, 177:6, 182:11, 184:18, 224:13, 224:18, 256:6, 270:23 high-demand [1] -36:23 high-energy [1] -48:20 high-speed [1] -153:6 high-water [1] -172:16 higher [9] - 7:16, 65:3, 73:7, 164:2, 226:2, 226:7, 226:15, 274:8, 278:6 higher-cost [1] -226:2 higher-emissions [1] - 278:6 highest [5] - 13:15, 55:10, 71:22, 211:13, 274:8 **highly** [5] - 142:13, 197:2, 206:17, 230:6, 231:22 highway [1] - 194:4 hijacked [1] - 117:10 HILL [1] - 103:11 Hill [5] - 24:11, 103:12, 137:5,

139:24, 147:21

hired [2] - 13:3, 120:9 Hiroshima [1] -101:3 **historians** [1] - 90:2 historic [8] - 37:23, 61:10, 61:11, 85:11, 114:2, 119:8, 149:11, 168:5 historical [3] - 149:8, 175:13, 228:16 Historical [1] - 38:4 history [12] - 31:21, 38:11, 38:12, 89:23, 105:3, 122:8, 149:10, 160:10, 161:19, 183:2, 228:18 History [1] - 89:21 hitting [1] - 205:8 hoc [1] - 180:10 HOFFMAN [1] - 75:3 hold [5] - 63:22, 70:21, 74:14, 121:23, 122:14 Hold [1] - 86:18 hole [2] - 38:17, 265:9 holler [1] - 84:21 hollow [1] - 83:9 Holly [1] - 258:20 home [17] - 30:16, 30:18, 57:15, 64:11, 100:11, 100:13, 101:8, 112:16, 175:23, 175:24, 176:10, 229:17, 259:11, 260:5, 262:7, 263:24, 270:5 homeowners [2] -31:4, 138:11 homes [5] - 37:17, 84:7, 96:2, 101:2, 164:22 homework [1] - 89:4 Honestly [1] - 216:11 honor [1] - 33:24 honorable [1] -81:19 hope [16] - 4:13, 44:7, 44:9, 56:3, 65:12, 66:15, 113:18, 114:4, 114:6, 121:14, 122:19, 124:9, 154:8, 164:6, 219:13, 233:20 hopefully [4] - 107:3, 117:11, 138:16, 200:7 hopes [1] - 112:21 hoping [1] - 5:7 horizon [5] - 143:4,

148:23, 263:9, 274:14 horizons [1] - 274:12 Horns [3] - 159:15, 160:9, 265:20 horrible [2] - 156:8, 182:15 horrific [2] - 75:15, 169:9 Horrigan [2] - 21:2, **horror** [2] - 75:17, 84:17 Horseshoe [29] -37:13, 38:12, 38:23, 65:24, 66:14, 70:23, 86:4, 93:16, 133:11, 145:11, 146:15, 147:16, 193:12, 195:10, 198:11, 198:20, 198:23, 199:17, 201:16, 201:20, 214:13, 214:20, 235:21, 236:2, 237:6, 237:10, 240:5, 242:24 horseshoe [3] -39:10, 39:13 Hospital [1] - 187:13 host [1] - 87:3 hot [5] - 149:19, 229:16, 234:14, 275:23, 276:22 hour [7] - 36:21, 95:9, 103:8, 167:18, 195:10, 231:17 hourly [1] - 279:17 hours [20] - 3:13, 3:14, 36:9, 42:19, 45:10, 71:9, 95:8, 103:9, 103:10, 128:21, 132:10, 147:18, 147:20, 191:22, 246:21, 255:8, 255:9, 257:12 House [1] - 176:21 house [4] - 33:5, 45:4, 232:11, 265:9 household [2] -248:3, 261:19 houses [4] - 51:7, 192:9, 265:7, 272:8 housing [1] - 193:5 hovering [1] - 72:7 Hoyle [1] - 153:17 **HOYT** [1] - 258:19 Hoyt [1] - 258:20 Hudson [1] - 154:24

huge [4] - 95:18,

151:20, 192:10,

274:15 153:10, 154:5, 154:9, impending [1] hugely [1] - 90:15 173:2, 222:18, 124:8 i.e [1] - 222:23 242:22, 277:12, 280:7 implement [1] - 36:9 hull [1] - 58:19 impact [56] - 15:21, hulled [1] - 26:5 implementation [2] -IBEW [1] - 220:18 16:3, 16:16, 16:22, 237:8, 278:21 hulls [1] - 58:23 IBM [1] - 270:7 29:13, 31:10, 31:15, implemented [1] human [4] - 38:14, ice [2] - 154:2, 31:19, 34:18, 44:4, 38:17, 89:20, 268:22 268:17 35:4 79:24, 93:2, 94:12, Humane [1] - 177:15 implied [1] - 86:5 icebergs [1] - 258:7 104:11, 109:11, humanity [1] - 268:4 icon [2] - 90:10, implies [1] - 190:7 109:17, 110:10, Humans [1] - 181:15 importance [3] -277:5 123:20, 125:18, humans [3] - 115:8, idea [5] - 40:6, 40:9, 120:15, 184:17, 143:8, 143:9, 143:24, 211:20 181:24, 229:13 186:7, 257:18, 272:18 151:23, 152:4, **important** [30] - 2:13, humble [1] - 175:11 **ideally** [1] - 9:2 153:23, 166:19, 3:12, 4:12, 5:24, 6:9, hundreds 161 identifiable [1] -167:4, 171:19, 93:11, 93:12, 194:20, 69:22, 82:17, 108:19, 215:16 178:10, 181:2, 181:5, 112:12, 117:12, 196:2, 219:12 identification [1] -182:17, 182:21, hunt [1] - 39:4 11.14 142:14, 142:22, 197:7, 200:22, 143:15, 150:13, Huntington [1] identified [6] - 52:2, 204:17, 205:21, 154:10, 163:6, 111:11 57:6, 61:15, 147:6, 206:9, 209:11, 220:7, 167:20, 180:18, hurricane [1] - 43:21 177:20, 206:18 222:6, 222:19, 233:3, 206:21, 209:17, hurricanes [1] identifies [1] - 11:9 233:19, 238:16, 213:11, 216:14, 43:17 identify [2] - 57:2, 239:12, 239:23, 218:22, 221:11, Hurry [1] - 114:5 253:10 240:2, 240:3, 247:6, 223:11, 228:6, hurt [4] - 126:9, if's [1] - 248:7 247:8, 247:11, 234:17, 267:16, 137:21, 251:5, 251:7 IFR [1] - 78:10 248:10, 249:10, 278:11, 278:22 Hurt [1] - 84:3 ignorance [2] -250:18, 269:6 importantly [3] hustle [1] - 260:15 112:8, 114:19 impact-level [1] -172:9, 237:18, 268:20 **Hy** [11] - 25:8, ignore [2] - 169:8, 16:16 impossibility [1] -149:23, 150:8, 191:10 impact-producing 201:6 150:13, 150:18, ignored [3] - 26:4, [1] - 15:21 impossible [5] -150:20, 152:16, 27:8. 78:3 impacted [2] - 23:19, 132:8, 222:7, 252:20, 153:8, 168:17, 252:2 ignores [1] - 262:21 275:18, 275:24 **HY** [1] - 165:11 ignoring [3] impacting [2] impoundment [1] -Hy-Line [11] - 25:8, 146:11, 168:11 61:10, 191:17 113:8 149:23, 150:8, ill [2] - 53:13, 86:7 impacts [63] - 11:10, impressive [1] -150:13, 150:18, ill-conceived [1] -15:8, 15:12, 16:2, 104:4 150:20, 152:16, 53:13 16:15, 16:20, 17:7, improve [4] - 11:13, 153:8, 168:17, 252:2 ill-informed [1] -17:10, 17:11, 17:14, 36:3, 246:19, 258:5 HY-LINER [1] -17:15, 17:18, 17:19, improvements [1] -165:11 illegal [1] - 169:18 17:21, 23:24, 37:12, 87:10 Hyannis [19] - 57:18, image [1] - 194:18 39:17, 42:17, 43:6, inaccurate [1] -57:19, 57:21, 79:12, imagination [2] -44:16, 89:8, 92:10, 128:8 103:15, 119:4, 187:19, 188:4 93:24, 104:7, 104:9, inaccurately [1] -150:22, 153:4, 153:9, imagine [3] - 169:5, 109:7, 109:8, 109:13, 173:8 198:19, 205:12, 187:17, 193:20 125:9, 126:14, inadequacies [2] -212:23, 216:11, Imagine [1] - 96:2 138:22, 139:15, 26:22, 179:15 219:2, 219:17, imagined [1] - 188:5 142:16, 142:20, inadequate [3] -241:17, 241:22, immediate [1] -142:22, 143:6, 198:3, 204:7, 237:15 250:24 238:11 143:17, 143:23, Hyannis-based [1] inadequately [2] immediately [1] -154:15, 159:2, 188:19, 236:24 119:4 267:13 160:15, 177:17, inadvertently [1] hydroelectric [1] immense [1] - 38:6 179:23, 180:2, 180:3, 11:17 148:13 imminent [1] - 34:14 185:13, 188:18, inadvisable [1] hydrogen [1] - 10:12 immoral [1] - 182:16 191:11, 202:17, 206:16 hydrokinetic [1] -Impact [21] - 5:12, 202:19, 203:7, 214:3, inaudible [26] - 30:6, 96:12 9:14, 12:21, 13:3, 224:2, 235:14, 236:8, 42:22, 141:22, hype [1] - 116:11 13:6, 15:4, 15:11, 237:10, 237:14, 166:22, 178:3, 178:4, 18:8, 18:21, 18:24, 239:2, 239:9, 246:3, 178:13, 178:22, increased [5] -

248:9, 268:18, 269:16

23:7, 79:5, 103:20,

179:9, 189:20, 190:9, 191:7, 194:13, 204:2, 205:5, 212:10, 221:10, 222:4, 222:10, 223:12, 238:5, 240:6, 246:7, 246:11, 247:13, 248:2 Inaudible [1] -248:12 inaudible) [3] -196:14, 221:8, 232:14 incensed [1] -264:23 incentives [1] - 69:5 incentivizing [1] -231:7 inception [3] -145:10, 151:5, 222:11 inch [1] - 246:10 incident [2] - 77:15, 152:9 inclement [1] -151:19 include [6] - 79:20, 88:8, 243:22, 244:16, 244:24, 278:6 included [2] -177:23, 255:5 includes [2] - 87:4, 245:10 including [15] -120:24, 153:5, 164:22, 168:24, 172:23, 198:11, 223:8, 239:3, 239:11, 260:9, 267:9, 268:22, 270:19, 278:12, 279:2 inclusive [1] - 54:8 income [3] - 23:22, 87:7, 181:7 incomes [1] - 121:8 incompatible [1] -204:23 incompetent [1] -128:9 incomplete [5] -55:5, 128:11, 222:23, 236:7, 236:11 incontrovertible [1] -185:14 incorporate [1] -282:4 incorporated [1] -259:20 increase [8] - 54:7, 72:5, 74:3, 121:9, 226:10, 226:13, 268:21, 275:22

39:21, 148:16, 152:9, 268:9, 278:6 increasing [2] -244:14, 268:17 Increasingly [1] -82:21 increasingly [1] -83:13 incredible [1] -258:12 incredibly [1] - 260:7 Indeed [2] - 215:15, 244:20 indeed [4] - 27:7, 91:2, 109:16, 218:7 independence [6] -53:23, 91:13, 105:21, 176:18, 177:3, 238:9 independent [3] -13:7, 148:3, 153:12 Independent [1] -36:5 independently [2] -214:2, 221:21 index [1] - 129:10 indicate [2] - 191:14, 223:17 indicated [3] -119:18, 169:19, 191:4 indicates [2] - 71:23, 212:4 indicating [1] - 189:9 indifference [3] -207:6, 207:14, 208:20 individual [4] - 9:3, 61:23, 122:5, 130:12 individually [1] -51:7 individuals [2] -93:16, 179:8 industrial [9] - 48:15, 48:17, 48:19, 141:10, 143:22, 219:20, 259:19, 260:2, 260:15 Industrial [1] -149:18 industrialization [3] - 25:5, 47:4, 134:6 industrialize [1] industrializing [1] **industries** [1] - 193:4 industry [17] - 23:18, 30:24, 31:2, 85:19, 94:4, 100:24, 101:17, 131:3, 141:22, 158:11, 158:15, 166:3, 197:23,

201:10, 203:23, 245:11, 251:3 inevitable [1] -122:22 inexperienced [1] -151:16 **infamous** [1] - 26:9 infinitely [1] - 148:17 influences [1] -117:9 **info**[1] - 76:9 inform [1] - 103:16 information [36] -6:5, 11:3, 11:8, 11:16, 16:19, 34:20, 34:21, 43:7, 43:11, 44:4, 44:10, 44:13, 45:5, 46:9, 46:13, 46:14, 94:9, 114:17, 125:7, 138:7, 158:17, 171:10, 179:17, 204:12, 204:19, 207:18, 221:20, 222:8, 222:21, 223:5, 223:15, 232:5, 236:18, 237:12, 261:9, 281:13 informational [1] -52:24 informed [2] - 86:7, 124:7 Ingraham [2] -173:14, 173:15 inherent [1] - 260:14 inherently [1] - 95:14 **Initiative** [1] - 266:21 injected [1] - 102:2 injury [2] - 190:10, 190:15 inland [1] - 111:11 innuendo [1] - 118:8 **input** [9] - 2:16, 4:17, 5:2, 5:10, 7:19, 8:23, 9:16, 9:18, 11:24 inquired [1] - 210:12 **insanity** [1] - 134:10 inside [3] - 18:4, 181:14, 203:15 insight [3] - 12:22, 42:3, 110:9 insincere [1] - 252:8 insist [3] - 123:6, 217:8, 217:22 inspiration [1] -211:23 **inspiring** [1] - 89:20 install [3] - 36:2, 168:6, 249:5

installation [4] -

23:19, 87:12, 159:17, installations [5] -15:23, 109:24, 110:2, installed [3] - 95:17, 95:22, 105:14 installer [1] - 88:14 installers [2] -115:17, 115:18 instance [2] - 64:24, instantly [1] - 132:13 instead [4] - 36:9, 40:23, 116:5, 145:19 Instead [1] - 94:22 Institute [3] - 24:12, 137:6, 139:24 instructive [1] instrument [2] insufficient [2] -142:18, 169:19 insult [1] - 273:21 **insurance** [1] - 244:5 insurers [1] - 278:9 insuring [1] - 117:15 integrated [1] integrating [1] integrity [1] - 117:6 intended [1] - 137:14 intends [1] - 26:21 intense [1] - 141:11 intent [1] - 208:5 intentional [1] intentionally [1] intercepts [1] - 142:8 interest [4] - 3:6, 28:18, 249:12, 271:5 interested [4] -40:23, 45:8, 229:14, interesting [2] -Interestingly [1] interests [4] - 22:20, 164:12, 251:3, 267:2 interfere [2] - 183:6, interference [4] -151:7, 153:14, 196:5,

277:3

179:20

144:4

131:16

230:4

207:19

262:5

198:16

204:13

252:23

Intergovernmental

79:14, 249:8

78:12, 79:14

160:9, 231:7

[1] - 268:13 Interior [2] - 21:7, 147:3 **INTERIOR** [1] - 1:3 intermittent [1] -230:7 intermittently [1] -95:12 internal [1] - 121:15 internally [1] -181:11 International [4] -80:6, 92:2, 200:20, 202:11 internationally [1] -66:12 interpretation [1] -109:13 interrupting [1] intervene [1] - 172:4 intolerable [1] - 46:5 introduce [2] -10:15, 192:6 introducing [1] -82:13 introduction [2] -93:7, 151:12 inundated [1] - 113:9 invested [1] - 142:4 investigate [1] -144:4 investigated [1] -54:15 investigation [1] -114:20 Investment [1] -131:10 investment [2] -231:9, 265:7 invisible [1] - 135:5 invite [2] - 20:14, 112:5 involved [11] - 11:7, 27:24, 48:24, 49:21, 51:18, 56:14, 99:2, 178:15, 226:11, 229:11, 254:8 inward [1] - 222:4 iota [1] - 44:3 **IPCC** [1] - 268:19 **Iraq** [1] - 55:2 irate [1] - 265:21 Ireland [2] - 91:8, 115:6 Irish [2] - 158:23,

159:24

Ironically [1] - 44:22

ironically [1] - 123:5

irreparable [1] - 27:7 irreplaceable [1] -175:16 irresponsible [3] -118:16, 141:6, 152:10 irreversible [2] -48:16, 175:13 Island [10] - 15:2, 45:17, 76:14, 78:8, 86:16, 140:10, 144:6, 149:2, 198:16, 221:7 island [3] - 141:24, 221:8, 221:9 Islanders [1] -176:12 Islands [21] - 20:21, 21:9, 26:24, 27:14, 30:21, 32:9, 36:24, 49:16, 149:7, 154:17, 162:21, 167:18, 175:18, 176:4, 181:20, 186:3, 191:8, 259:17, 272:7, 281:17, 281:18 **islands** [8] - 28:9, 58:20, 77:17, 79:12, 166:20, 218:9, 221:17, 280:24 **ISO** [3] - 13:20, 36:5, 71:23 issuance [2] - 5:13, 172:24 issue [29] - 5:24, 21:21, 22:8, 23:15, 27:21, 38:8, 50:18, 57:2, 62:15, 73:5, 79:7, 82:13, 82:15, 82:17, 83:8, 92:21, 119:21, 120:8, 120:15, 152:16, 176:23, 198:4, 204:5, 206:21, 211:12, 216:19, 236:12, 254:12, 258:23 issued [2] - 103:21, 268:10 issues [21] - 11:6, 11:13, 23:13, 43:24, 46:24, 59:8, 68:11, 69:21, 69:22, 121:16, 154:2, 154:11, 159:10, 168:23, 177:15, 188:17, 190:3, 200:21, 204:8, 245:20, 254:13 Italian [1] - 96:24 items [2] - 28:7, 174:9 itself [7] - 67:8,

67:14, 79:6, 189:21, 251:14, 268:5, 273:2 J Jack [1] - 229:9 James [2] - 56:3, 56:11 Janet [5] - 40:11, 40:13, 49:6, 59:20, 111:8 January [3] - 12:2, 72:10, 103:21 Jeff [2] - 20:22, 22:23 Jeffrey [1] - 24:14 Jennifer [1] - 2:5 **Jeremy** [2] - 112:13, 113:20 Jerry [1] - 216:24 Jersey [2] - 259:10, 273:17 JFK [1] - 263:2 Jim [4] - 56:12, 85:16, 135:4, 219:7 Joakim [3] - 40:12, 49:6, 59:20 **JOAKIM** [1] - 49:5 **job** [7] - 9:13, 78:14, 94:21, 104:4, 204:7, 255:20, 259:18 **jobs** [22] - 24:11, 92:14, 92:15, 92:17, 99:5, 99:6, 110:23, 138:22, 139:4, 139:7, 139:20, 139:23, 140:2, 140:8, 140:15, 140:20, 140:22, 141:3, 141:6, 220:18, 271:4 John [16] - 21:2, 24:17, 30:7, 30:12, 33:16, 33:17, 52:13, 52:15, 76:4, 76:5, 97:3, 102:13, 121:21, 130:16, 227:13, 227:14 join [1] - 224:10 joined [2] - 43:19, 150:13 joining [1] - 34:9 Jon [1] - 235:9 Jones [2] - 255:2, 256:8 Joni [1] - 264:2 **joy** [1] - 277:4 **Jr** [4] - 56:3, 56:12, 101:8, 112:3 judgment [1] -

223:22

Julie [1] - 107:20

July [3] - 101:9,
184:9, 277:23

jumpstart [1] 104:17

June [2] - 159:15,
159:16

jurisdiction [2] 62:4, 172:2

justify [1] - 137:15

juvenile [2] - 39:23,
235:24

K

Kathryn [1] - 109:2

KEATING [2] - 111:7, Keating [1] - 111:9 **KEDING** [1] - 135:4 Keding [1] - 135:4 keep [8] - 35:14, 36:17, 114:18, 115:4, 116:23, 134:3, 166:2, 202:2 keeping [1] - 281:12 Keeping [1] - 35:21 Kennedy [8] - 96:14, 97:3, 97:12, 101:8, 112:3, 161:4, 227:13, 227:14 Kentucky [4] - 82:5, 82:12, 83:2, 113:10 kept [1] - 35:5 key [4] - 9:14, 10:15, 171:7, 177:20 keyboard [1] -116:22 kicked [1] - 95:20 kidney [1] - 102:20 kill [8] - 109:21, 135:23, 169:18, 182:10, 182:16, 235:23, 248:4 killed [3] - 84:10, 135:11, 169:24 killing [6] - 112:20, 112:21, 127:13, 135:19, 170:3, 182:15 kilometers [1] -210:7 kilowatthour [4] -71:24, 243:3, 243:13, 244:13 kilowatthours [1] -72:4

kind [10] - 7:18, 9:15,

15:18, 52:3, 73:5,

154:6, 222:5, 228:19, 235:2, 239:11 kinds [4] - 45:11, 151:10, 214:24, 215:22 KLEEKAMP [2] -108:24, 242:15 Kleekamp [2] -109:2, 242:16 knots [8] - 147:19, 147:23, 148:12, 179:3, 179:4, 189:10, 189:16 Knowing [1] - 112:7 known [9] - 62:14, 63:9, 70:17, 86:11, 90:5, 96:18, 180:17, 180:19, 196:5 **knows** [2] - 66:5, 115:20 Koch [2] - 84:24, 101:15 Kristen [1] - 277:13 KURKER[1]-250:23 Kurker [1] - 250:24

L

labeled [2] - 181:2,

LaBelle [2] - 9:8,

182:18

Laboratory [1] -163:20 lack [4] - 60:4, 188:20, 205:16, 259:12 lacks [1] - 55:20 ladies [1] - 86:20 lady [1] - 165:18 LaGuardia [1] -263:16 laid [1] - 185:17 Laist [1] - 189:8 LAMSON [1] -152:21 Lamson [1] - 152:22 land [18] - 42:24, 43:19, 48:3, 57:5, 59:8, 60:7, 60:11, 60:14, 83:20, 143:19, 154:23, 172:16, 176:11, 197:12, 211:12, 239:7, 272:3, 273:12 land-acquisition [1] - 272:3

land-based [5] -

59:8, 60:7, 60:11, 60:14, 273:12 land-use [1] - 211:12 landed [2] - 149:13, landfall [1] - 172:19 landing [4] - 77:21, 93:20, 165:19, 274:19 landscape [5] -61:10, 61:11, 142:14, 155:11, 245:4 landscapes [1] -112:9 lanes [1] - 151:18 large [8] - 3:4, 3:15, 19:14, 115:21, 125:9, 189:8, 260:15, 270:8 largely [4] - 141:21, 177:17, 179:9, 188:17 larger [3] - 160:11, 200:5, 226:12 largest [3] - 159:5, 179:11, 209:14 last [21] - 7:11, 22:6, 44:23, 56:4, 56:11. 72:6, 87:17, 93:7, 98:19, 107:5, 120:13, 147:13, 163:13, 187:14, 195:15, 198:14, 216:24, 240:19, 241:3, 269:12, 270:6 Last [2] - 164:6, 277:23 last-minute [1] -240:19 lasting [1] - 247:4 **Lastly** [3] - 64:19, 138:5, 149:10 lastly [1] - 220:17 late [3] - 49:10, 202:13, 234:10 latest [2] - 197:3, 197:5 Laughter [1] - 20:2 **laureate** [1] - 268:12 law [6] - 53:11, 145:24, 146:3, 168:10, 169:17, 255:21 Law [2] - 53:16, 266:21 LAWLER [1] -206:23 Lawler [1] - 206:24 laws [4] - 47:3, 265:11, 265:12, 265:13

lays [1] - 240:24

lead [1] - 24:10 leader [1] - 99:9 leading [1] - 277:16 leads [1] - 120:22 leans [1] - 139:14 learn [1] - 134:8 learned [3] - 84:23, 89:3, 156:23 learning [1] - 19:5 lease [5] - 88:4, 161:16, 163:3, 163:5, 214:15 least [6] - 4:11, 67:11, 70:11, 107:2, 133:4, 272:3 leave [5] - 8:14, 68:8, 94:21, 157:17, 158:2 leaving [1] - 41:10 led [1] - 34:12 **left** [6] - 3:23, 49:13, 155:16, 155:23, 161:21, 254:17 left-hand [1] - 3:23 legal [1] - 146:12 legislation [1] -21:17 legislature [1] - 34:9 legislature's [1] -34:5 length [1] - 96:2 lengthy [2] - 212:2, 245:21 less [18] - 19:16, 89:20, 122:12, 128:20, 136:24, 140:14, 147:13, 157:6, 163:24, 195:10, 195:14, 197:6, 205:9, 222:14, 243:10, 243:11, 244:19, 270:20 **lessened** [1] - 138:3 **letter** [5] - 23:3, 23:7, 25:21, 25:23, 27:11 letters [1] - 142:19 letting [1] - 266:16 level [8] - 16:16, 65:5, 73:24, 77:12, 79:10, 125:6, 125:11, 191:16 **Level** [2] - 191:11, 191:12 levels [6] - 16:18, 83:21, 131:11, 191:4, 191:12, 268:18 **Lewis** [2] - 13:21, 87:6 liability [1] - 174:17 Liberty [2] - 90:6,

91:13 license [3] - 70:23, 95:22, 204:2 licensed [1] - 25:7 **lie** [3] - 109:17, 118:15, 211:7 lied [1] - 174:18 LIEDELL [2] - 85:16, Liedell [1] - 85:17 lies [2] - 116:11, 118:9 life [21] - 27:24, 76:11, 76:15, 83:14, 96:8, 97:16, 107:22, 115:5, 117:19, 123:14, 123:21, 157:15, 167:22, 169:15, 173:19, 175:8, 176:9, 176:12, 177:7, 249:2, 260:8 life-sustaining [1] lifeblood [1] - 61:12 lifelong [2] - 175:7, 235:9 lifestyles [1] - 33:4 lifetime [1] - 203:24 Light [1] - 38:4 light [8] - 6:14, 19:23, 20:5, 77:16, 110:22, 116:9, 131:14 lights [8] - 41:16, 75:23, 75:24, 82:20, 95:21, 196:3, 263:15, 274:18 likely [11] - 27:2, 28:23, 34:23, 136:18, 196:18, 198:20, 224:20, 225:20, 230:20, 230:24, 232:5 likewise [2] - 61:6, limit [5] - 87:22, 97:7, 136:20, 179:7, 259:19 limited [18] - 3:18, 14:8, 32:8, 32:22, 32:24, 53:12, 61:15, 81:9, 94:3, 158:14, 159:6, 160:9, 160:10, 198:22, 236:9, 236:22, 237:5, 281:12 limits [2] - 7:17, 179:6 **Lindsay** [1] - 221:2 Line [11] - 25:8, 149:23, 150:8,

150:13, 150:18,

150:20, 152:16, 153:8, 168:17, 252:2 line [18] - 14:5, 36:13, 57:3, 57:4, 66:2, 70:13, 83:3, 87:6, 96:5, 106:24, 107:4, 127:19, 159:18, 159:24, 165:24, 166:11, 172:18, 186:21 linear [1] - 148:8 lined [2] - 96:3, 106:20 **LINER** [1] - 165:11 lines [8] - 35:20, 77:9, 77:10, 195:12, 229:14, 234:10, 234:14, 251:24 linked [1] - 58:5 linked-together [1] lion's [1] - 53:13 LIPA[1] - 225:22 list [4] - 10:11, 56:7, 118:11, 120:11 listed [1] - 205:20 listen [2] - 64:20, 99:15 Listen [1] - 6:18 listened [2] - 99:14, 257:11 listening [7] - 19:4, 24:13, 30:5, 119:9, 239:19, 255:8, 257:14 litany [1] - 118:11 literally [5] - 82:23, 123:17, 186:21, 211:22, 215:14 literature [2] -178:11, 178:14 live [20] - 31:9, 33:5, 50:9, 69:19, 76:6, 85:17, 100:10, 154:21, 156:3, 173:15, 180:17, 180:19, 219:2, 232:10, 254:7, 256:19, 260:12, 260:13, 262:11, 264:14 lived [11] - 75:11, 117:3, 187:14, 213:16, 227:24, 228:2, 228:3, 232:12, 245:9, 256:20, 264:10 livelihood [5] - 24:2, 31:11, 32:19, 33:4,

141:4

livelihoods [1] -

139:8 liver [1] - 102:19 lives [7] - 29:18, 66:5, 84:9, 122:11, 123:23, 238:18, 249:10 **Living** [1] - 104:21 living [9] - 39:21, 54:21, 69:18, 88:14, 102:16, 154:23, 155:4, 155:8, 229:10 **Liz** [1] - 88:11 load [6] - 35:3, 36:10, 36:12, 36:15, 36:18, 36:23 load-shedding [2] -36:10, 36:12 **lobster** [1] - 278:13 local [35] - 35:23, 48:8, 59:22, 59:23, 61:17, 70:10, 72:17, 80:2, 81:19, 84:3, 92:15, 93:2, 94:3, 108:3, 110:23, 138:22, 140:4, 140:9, 140:16, 140:20, 140:22, 141:5, 143:15, 143:17, 146:19, 184:23, 186:9, 186:13, 203:23, 206:19, 231:7, 238:7, 245:22, 270:19, 271:4 locally [1] - 106:17 located [9] - 80:5, 80:10, 111:10, 137:22, 161:20, 163:7, 172:16, 198:19, 203:3 locating [2] - 163:15, 195:24 location [22] - 13:21, 54:4, 80:11, 132:16, 143:11, 150:2, 151:5, 161:12, 197:6, 197:8, 206:17, 223:23, 237:11, 255:15, 257:9. 257:18. 257:20, 257:21, 258:11, 258:14, 259:10, 260:13 locations [7] - 14:23, 54:20, 60:18, 142:22, 163:21, 228:13, 273:23 locker [2] - 3:24, 4:2 **Logan** [1] - 99:8

logistics [2] - 3:11,

9:5

long-term [2] -131:24, 209:7 long-time [1] - 272:6 longtime [1] - 34:5 Look [2] - 166:23, 219:15 look [36] - 15:12, 19:3, 29:23, 39:8, 40:24, 58:4, 58:12, 67:5, 67:10, 69:10, 69:21, 73:18, 79:8, 88:24, 89:2, 98:9, 111:2, 120:16, 134:9, 141:11, 156:18, 157:7, 166:14, 170:15, 185:24, 203:17, 233:3, 233:4, 242:8, 248:11, 251:13, 254:13, 254:15, 254:23, 261:5, 274:19 looked [4] - 13:24, 14:23, 16:13, 98:8 looking [16] - 11:12, 16:14, 30:2, 40:8, 40:21, 40:24, 42:3, 51:12, 57:13, 163:14, 181:9, 187:23, 192:13, 211:23, 241:19, 256:2 looks [4] - 102:5, 121:17, 139:4, 155:7 loom [1] - 274:15 loophole [1] - 47:2 loopholes [1] - 56:21 Los [2] - 75:11, 75:12 **lose** [2] - 39:23, 40:21 losing [2] - 205:5, 238:4 loss [4] - 24:10, 35:20, 36:13, 138:14 losses [2] - 141:5, 195:16

lost [13] - 41:13,

108:15, 135:15,

41:18, 77:17, 79:20,

139:7, 139:20, 140:2,

141:3, 198:10, 238:17

187:4, 188:10, 229:2,

low [13] - 55:4, 87:7,

loud [1] - 141:14

love [14] - 33:7,

100:11, 144:15,

249:2, 257:24,

264:12, 264:13,

274:10, 275:3

96:23, 172:16,

196:19, 196:22, 224:20, 225:20, 226:11, 238:19, 246:21, 276:12 low-cost [2] - 55:4, 96:23 low-income [1] -87:7 low-lying [1] -238:19 **LOWELL** [1] - 158:7 Lowell [2] - 149:16, 158:9 lower [12] - 79:10, 107:8, 136:16, 191:3, 191:5, 195:11, 195:16, 195:18, 261:15, 263:23, 275:16, 276:14 Lower [1] - 107:21 lower-level [1] -79:10 lowering [1] - 276:16 lowest [1] - 243:2 loyal [1] - 90:4 LP [1] - 57:17 lubrication [1] -274:17 Luckily [1] - 186:8 Luke [1] - 94:18 luxury [1] - 64:4 lying [2] - 112:14, 238:19 **LYNCH** [1] - 24:20 **Lynch** [3] - 21:3, 24:19, 24:20 **Lynn** [1] - 245:8

М

machinery [1] -123:16 magazine [1] - 110:8 magic [2] - 181:20, 262:24 magnificent [1] -274:11 magnitude [1] - 60:6 mail [2] - 12:7, 280:20 main [2] - 205:3, 273:20 mainland [1] - 77:20 Maintain [1] - 6:17 maintain [3] - 85:5, 193:17, 260:19 maintained [1] -177:24 maintaining [2] -

123:7, 234:7 maintenance [14] -60:13, 92:20, 99:6, 139:5, 140:11, 140:22, 195:14, 210:18, 233:21, 234:3, 244:5, 244:17, 274:15 major [19] - 17:4, 17:21, 23:17, 35:20, 78:5, 104:11, 105:12, 150:14, 151:22, 156:22, 182:6, 183:12, 206:12, 210:19, 230:9, 238:21, 239:20, 240:2, 251:20 majority [6] - 23:21, 117:21, 141:9, 250:9, 272:12, 278:18 malfunction [1] -210:11 Malibu [1] - 228:2 mammal [2] - 178:6, 188:17 Mammal [2] - 178:2, 191:13 mammals [10] -17:18, 61:13, 177:18, 177:21, 188:18, 189:2, 189:3, 190:11, 191:3, 239:11 mammoth [1] -223:23 manage [2] - 13:4, 269:15 managed [1] - 77:19 MANAGEMENT [1] -1:4 Management [25] -9:8, 21:16, 22:18, 49:10, 52:8, 55:8, 78:23, 90:20, 104:3, 111:12, 117:5, 119:16, 125:5, 152:13, 160:21, 161:17, 162:3, 184:3, 200:9. 203:8. 221:4. 238:12, 242:19, 253:3, 280:3 management [3] -21:19, 170:5, 170:14 manager [5] - 10:17, 10:19, 12:17, 137:5, 152:22 managers [1] - 78:4 managing [2] - 9:23, 261:19 mandate [1] - 179:7

mandated [2] -73:16, 146:4 mandates [2] -126:21, 214:14 maneuver [1] - 201:7 Manhattan [2] -255:21, 256:7 manmade [1] - 143:2 manner [3] - 6:21, 94:11, 162:13 Manomet [1] - 149:4 mansion [1] - 272:15 mansion-and-yacht [1] - 272:15 manufacturer [1] -129:2 manufacturing [1] -92:18 map [3] - 13:20, 57:9, 129:10 maps [3] - 127:6, 129:7, 129:10 mar [1] - 274:18 MARASCO [1] -46:18 Marasco [3] - 42:7, 46:17, 49:7 March [5] - 1:11, 23:5, 147:17, 147:20, 283:8 marginally [1] -273:15 marina [1] - 264:16 **Marina** [1] - 251:2 marinas [1] - 252:4 marine [28] - 39:11, 120:7, 129:6, 149:11, 152:9, 153:12, 177:15, 177:18, 177:21, 178:6, 188:14, 188:17, 188:18, 188:24, 189:3, 190:11, 191:2, 200:7, 203:23, 204:5, 204:14, 206:10, 219:9, 220:10, 239:11, 260:7, 267:2, 273:19 Marine [8] - 17:18, 39:19, 178:2, 178:4, 191:13, 201:19, 245:15, 246:9 Mariner [1] - 149:14 mariners [6] - 96:6, 198:9, 199:5, 215:21, 253:4, 253:8 Mariners [1] - 252:15

maritime [2] -

151:24, 197:22

Maritime [1] - 92:3 mark [1] - 199:19 marked [1] - 268:21 market [17] - 95:19, 121:5, 131:23, 133:8, 224:23, 224:24, 225:6, 225:8, 226:17, 243:15, 243:17, 243:23, 270:21, 275:15, 276:13, 276:17, 279:20 marks [1] - 172:17 marred [1] - 145:10 married [1] - 107:22 Martha [1] - 180:16 Martha's [15] - 13:11, 28:9, 71:9, 150:17, 150:22, 150:23, 157:15, 157:20, 157:22, 161:22, 162:21, 163:8, 164:23, 205:12, 218:7 MARTIN [1] - 271:18 Martin [2] - 161:10, 271:18 Marty [2] - 97:24, 99:17 MARZIGLIANO [1] -254:5 Marzigliano [1] -254:6 Mashpee [11] -37:22, 38:3, 40:7, 49:14, 49:17, 50:6, 70:9, 70:11, 70:14, 156:4, 187:15 masked [1] - 253:11 masking [3] - 152:6, 191:2, 191:6 mass [2] - 143:21, 163:16 Mass [1] - 169:22 Massachusetts [41] -1:14, 10:9, 18:10, 21:15, 21:19, 28:10, 32:10, 35:7, 35:12, 61:20, 61:22, 62:4, 64:14, 82:10, 88:6, 92:5, 93:6, 97:17, 99:8, 99:11, 103:16, 124:24, 136:4, 154:21, 161:19, 162:22, 163:14, 167:17, 172:23, 175:7, 225:5, 228:8, 235:10, 241:10, 245:14, 250:10, 261:14, 266:20,

267:15, 269:3, 280:11

Massachusetts's [1] 261:2 massive [4] - 24:3, 48:20, 48:22, 151:12 Matt [1] - 33:22 Mattacheese [1] -1:12 matter [14] - 23:9, 23:14, 25:24, 54:24, 62:12, 89:22, 173:5, 193:12, 242:8, 247:11, 253:16, 263:13, 276:6, 276:12 matters [1] - 152:2 Matthew [2] - 33:14, 34:3 Maureen [1] - 10:16 maximum [2] -162:11, 189:15 mayors [1] - 89:13 McAuliffe [3] - 42:5, 42:8, 46:20 McClennen [1] -170:20 mean [10] - 16:21. 16:23, 48:19, 77:12, 111:4, 124:12, 148:6, 155:12, 195:8, 254:15 meaning [1] - 148:24 meaningful [1] -237:2 means [14] - 15:5, 17:2, 17:4, 17:11, 17:24, 38:3, 136:22, 143:8, 146:6, 146:8, 231:18, 239:12, 254:24, 275:15 measurable [1] -16:22 measure [1] - 265:15 measured [1] -268:18 measurements [1] -266:12 measures [11] -11:15, 57:24, 154:14, 158:24, 178:22, 178:23, 179:19, 188:21, 190:21, 230:12, 259:20 mechanical [4] -26:12, 210:15, 210:17, 210:18 mechanics [2] -193:19, 210:17 mechanism [2] -19:20, 58:6 media [1] - 225:23

median [1] - 194:4

medical [1] - 26:12 medicinal [2] -39:15, 83:16 meet [7] - 62:23, 91:2, 97:14, 130:23, 145:22, 219:23, 280:9 meeting [16] - 2:7, 2:11, 2:19, 2:24, 3:7, 3:12, 4:17, 5:16, 5:17, 6:10, 6:11, 85:7, 87:19, 134:16, 281:16 meetings [4] - 2:16, 52:24, 280:24, 281:4 meets [1] - 42:12 megawatthour [7] -133:12, 133:14, 133:15, 225:4, 225:6, 226:4, 226:14 megawatthours [1] megawatts [3] -13:13, 105:10, 132:4 melting [3] - 238:5, 258:7, 268:17 member [7] - 34:5, 34:22, 59:21, 82:5, 197:20, 218:2, 246:8 **MEMBER** [4] - 5:19, 227:5, 227:11, 281:6 members [5] - 55:24, 98:2, 98:21, 103:15, 119:4 memorandum [4] -171:5, 171:7, 172:5, 172:13 men [1] - 3:19 mention [11] - 7:12, 7:21, 10:23, 17:20, 29:10, 29:17, 56:8, 81:6, 238:18, 259:6, 280:16 mentioned [5] - 7:9, 28:19, 228:15, 240:17, 277:23 mere [1] - 205:3 merit [1] - 110:2 message [2] - 124:5, 134:21 MESSER [2] -121:20, 124:17 Messer [1] - 121:21 met [8] - 23:20, 52:7, 52:8. 98:7. 99:16. 104:3, 212:24, 227:16 metals [2] - 83:22, 102:8 meteor [2] - 41:7, 68:9

meters [4] - 163:10,

190:7, 190:16, 190:20 method [1] - 190:24 metropolis [1] -261:5 Mexico [2] - 10:3, 129:19 MFP [3] - 125:4, 125:14, 126:8 miasmic [1] - 240:19 Michael [2] - 27:13, 164:16 Michelle [1] - 187:11 microphone [4] -7:24, 8:2, 91:21, 107:19 microphones [1] -192:4 **mid** [1] - 195:9 mid-Cape [1] - 195:9 Middle [2] - 1:12, 276:23 middle [7] - 128:14, 182:4, 183:12, 183:19, 184:15, 211:18, 263:24 midnight [1] - 280:15 might [9] - 30:19, 50:14, 76:19, 149:17, 168:18, 188:2, 211:20, 212:14, 276:5 migrate [2] - 182:12, migrating [3] -61:13, 221:22, 222:2 migration [7] -182:10, 183:6, 183:12, 222:20, 222:22, 223:5, 223:6 migratory [2] -178:12, 260:6 Mike [1] - 192:7 mike [4] - 20:18, 20:23, 21:2, 21:3 mikes [4] - 107:2, 107:4, 119:11, 147:9 mild [1] - 95:21 mile [2] - 26:11, 151:2 miles [33] - 10:9, 13:10, 13:11, 13:12, 13:16, 25:16, 50:10, 70:24, 73:13, 75:20, 83:3, 89:9, 89:10, 89:11, 113:9, 130:20, 148:23, 152:5, 153:16, 161:21, 161:22, 163:8, 163:9, 192:12, 195:9, 196:3, 205:10, 235:16,

235:17, 235:20, 249:17, 250:4, 256:8 million [15] - 26:6, 32:4, 35:13, 35:14, 87:2, 87:7, 87:15, 87:19, 87:22, 113:13, 137:19, 150:19, 168:14, 195:2, 217:15 millionaire [2] - 33:6, 63:19 Millions [1] - 182:7 millions [9] - 73:10, 73:11, 125:20, 182:12, 183:7, 194:21, 201:15, 238:18, 273:7 mills [1] - 149:16 Milne [3] - 56:5, 62:8 MILNE [2] - 62:7, 63:24 mincing [1] - 74:12 mind [6] - 24:5, 42:2, 75:15, 97:13, 116:5, 207:7 minds [3] - 31:7, 31:14, 176:19 mine [6] - 84:2, 84:8, 100:15, 227:15, 245:5 mined [1] - 101:23 miner [1] - 82:4 mineral [3] - 44:21, 45:2, 45:4 Minerals [23] - 9:8, 49:10, 52:7, 55:8, 78:23, 90:19, 104:3, 111:12, 117:4, 119:16, 125:5, 152:13, 160:21, 161:17, 162:3, 184:2, 200:9, 203:8, 221:4, 238:11, 242:19, 253:2, 280:3 **MINERALS** [1] - 1:4 miners [1] - 127:11 mines [2] - 101:21, 102:3 minimal [3] - 125:12, 199:9, 233:19 minimizes [1] -46:23 minimum [6] - 14:6, 162:12, 205:8, 208:9, 236:18, 278:10 mining [7] - 10:6, 82:22, 111:19, 192:17, 192:21, 244:24, 265:4

Ministry [1] - 79:16

minor [12] - 16:23,

17:9, 104:7, 128:21, 185:13, 189:13, 205:22, 206:11, 237:9, 239:3, 239:17, 246:3 minority [1] - 186:14 minute [4] - 7:10, 59:20, 136:20, 240:19 minutes [8] - 19:11, 19:12, 19:16, 26:15, 45:18, 81:8, 231:19, 280:15 miracle [1] - 182:10 mischaracterizatio n [1] - 125:23 mischaracterized [2] - 11:17, 179:13 misdirection [1] -53:11 misleading [4] -53:8, 128:8, 243:5, 253:14 misquoted [1] -240:20 misrepresentations [3] - 115:10, 118:9, 139:2 misrepresented [1] -240:21 miss [1] - 105:19 missed [2] - 11:17, 209:22 misses [1] - 199:19 missing [3] - 65:13, 146:21, 204:20 mission [1] - 103:16 Mississippi [1] -228:3 misstatements [1] -214:4 misstates [1] -171:15 mist [4] - 209:15, 209:23, 210:10, 210:16 mistake [3] - 75:6, 229:5, 266:14 MIT [1] - 265:22 Mitchell [1] - 264:3 mitigate [3] - 11:10, 38:14, 54:18 mitigated [1] - 143:9 mitigating [1] -154:13 mitigation [19] -11:14, 17:3, 17:6, 17:12, 18:7, 18:11,

28:15, 38:16, 104:10,

158:24, 159:12,

15:22, 16:6

170:7, 178:22, 179:19, 188:21, 190:21, 190:24, 239:15, 239:24 mixed [1] - 139:11 MMS [46] - 2:21, 6:7, 9:21, 10:23, 13:3, 13:9, 48:24, 81:18, 94:5, 103:20, 106:2, 119:5, 119:21, 120:24, 121:6, 121:13, 129:17, 130:11, 139:10, 140:24, 144:4, 144:13, 145:14, 145:19, 145:23, 146:11, 146:22, 161:24, 163:5, 198:17, 204:11, 211:19, 212:6, 213:24, 226:18, 232:3, 236:13, 240:18. 240:24. 241:3, 245:19, 262:14, 262:21, 267:16, 269:21, 280:20 **MMS's** [1] - 238:16 mode [1] - 6:16 model [1] - 212:14 models [1] - 125:15 moderate [16] - 17:2, 17:10, 17:14, 18:3, 104:9, 143:6, 143:8, 181:3, 205:22, 206:11, 239:10, 239:12, 239:17, 239:23 moment [2] - 64:13, 122:18 monetarily [1] -201:11 monetary [1] - 140:5 money [15] - 50:2, 53:18, 55:6, 63:18, 65:4, 85:3, 149:16, 166:17, 227:2, 258:2, 258:3, 265:6, 273:2 monitor [1] - 14:17 monitored [1] -203:11 monitoring [2] -11:15, 36:20 monoliths [1] - 157:2 Monomoy [4] -14:24, 149:2, 191:8, 193:10 monopole [2] -

monstrous [1] -274:16 MONTESI [2] -156:2, 156:12 Montesi [1] - 156:3 Montgomery [1] -83:24 month [5] - 35:13, 35:14, 217:17 monthly [1] - 263:15 months [6] - 36:19, 123:18, 140:13, 153:7, 159:18, 193:18 monumental [1] -104:16 **moon** [1] - 263:14 moonlit [1] - 181:21 moonscape[1]-274:19 MOORE [107] - 2:3, 5:20, 19:7, 20:3, 22:22, 24:16, 27:12, 30:7, 30:14, 33:13, 37:4, 40:11, 42:5, 46:17, 52:13, 55:23, 59:13, 63:22, 65:15, 74:14, 74:22, 76:3, 80:13, 81:23, 85:15, 86:18, 88:10, 91:17, 94:15, 97:6, 97:10, 97:19, 100:6, 102:22, 103:5, 106:5, 106:9, 108:23, 111:6, 114:5, 114:8, 116:21, 119:10, 124:15, 127:2, 130:9, 133:17, 135:2, 136:13, 141:16, 144:10, 147:8, 149:20, 152:19, 154:18, 155:24, 158:5, 160:18, 164:4, 164:14, 167:13, 170:10, 170:17, 173:13, 175:4, 177:9, 183:17, 187:8, 188:12, 189:11, 191:18, 191:21, 192:2, 194:11, 197:15, 200:12, 202:9, 206:22, 209:3, 211:5, 211:8, 212:19, 216:21, 220:22, 224:6, 227:4, 227:9, 229:7, 231:16, 235:6, 241:7, 242:13, 245:6, 248:13, 248:17, 250:21, 254:3, 256:17, 258:18,

262:8, 264:8, 266:15,

270:2, 271:17, 277:7, 280:14, 281:10 Moore [2] - 2:4, 10:21 MORAST [1] -202:10 Morast [1] - 202:11 Moreover [1] - 61:2 Morgan [2] - 52:13, MORGAN [1] - 52:14 MORIARTY [1] -175:5 **Moriarty** [1] - 175:6 morning [2] - 45:21, 165:24 mortality [1] - 73:24 Mosby [2] - 74:24, Most [6] - 17:7, 237:17, 249:6, 260:12, 261:20, 273:15 most [51] - 24:4, 25:16, 27:23, 28:21, 35:2, 35:9, 51:18, 57:20, 71:2, 72:20, 75:14, 84:20, 86:15, 100:18, 101:12, 111:18, 117:12, 128:10, 140:18, 140:21, 149:3, 149:11, 163:14, 163:22, 166:19, 182:24, 183:21, 195:19, 196:20, 211:24, 215:21, 216:14, 228:16, 232:22, 234:20, 235:14, 236:12, 247:4, 251:4, 259:2, 259:14, 261:2, 261:18, 261:19, 263:7, 267:5, 267:12, 269:7, 269:9, 272:9, 272:17 mostly [4] - 142:24, 207:10, 246:3, 273:10 motels [1] - 255:16 motion [2] - 172:4, 176:10 motor [1] - 205:22 Mount [1] - 228:11 Mountain [1] - 114:2 mountain [5] - 83:14, 83:18, 102:24, 123:17, 124:6 Mountains [1] -101:11

mountains [4] -82:23, 110:18, 111:17, 124:14 mountaintop [7] -82:22, 100:13, 101:7, 101:20, 111:19, 112:15, 113:24 Mountaintop [2] -83:9, 112:20 mountaintopremoval [1] - 82:22 mountaintops [1] -101:2 move [14] - 18:11, 105:23, 106:3, 124:20, 153:18, 157:21, 177:2, 189:17, 189:22, 189:23, 216:16, 241:3, 248:16, 258:15 moved [4] - 154:22, 219:17, 255:19, 260:14 moves [1] - 183:12 moving [6] - 12:23, 100:21, 155:3, 216:3, 263:21, 268:7 **MR** [184] - 2:3, 5:20, 9:11, 12:15, 19:7, 20:3, 22:22, 22:24, 24:16, 24:20, 27:12, 27:15, 30:7, 30:12, 30:14, 30:15, 33:13, 37:4, 37:6, 40:11, 40:15, 42:5, 46:17, 46:18, 52:13, 52:14, 55:23, 56:10, 59:13, 62:7, 63:22, 63:24, 65:15, 65:17, 70:4, 74:14, 74:16, 74:22, 75:3, 76:3, 76:5, 80:13, 81:18, 81:23, 82:2, 85:15, 85:16, 86:18, 86:20, 88:10, 91:17, 91:23, 94:15, 94:17, 97:6, 97:8, 97:10, 97:12, 97:19, 97:23, 100:6, 100:7, 102:22, 102:24, 103:5, 106:5, 106:9, 108:23, 111:6, 114:5, 114:8, 114:10, 116:21, 116:24, 119:10, 119:13, 121:20, 124:15, 124:17, 124:22, 127:2, 127:10, 130:9, 130:16, 133:17, 133:20, 135:2, 135:4,

136:13, 141:16,

144:10, 147:8, 147:10, 149:20, 149:21, 152:19, 152:21, 154:18, 155:24, 156:2, 156:10, 156:12, 158:5, 158:7, 160:18, 160:20, 164:4, 164:6, 164:14, 164:15, 167:13, 170:10, 170:17, 173:13, 175:4, 175:5, 177:9, 183:17, 187:8, 188:12, 189:11, 191:18, 191:21, 192:2, 192:7, 194:11, 194:12, 197:15, 197:17, 200:12, 200:14, 202:9, 202:10, 206:22, 206:23, 209:3, 209:4, 211:5, 211:6, 211:8, 211:10, 212:19, 212:21, 213:13, 216:21, 216:23, 218:24, 220:22, 220:24, 224:6, 224:8, 227:4, 227:9, 229:7, 229:8, 231:16, 235:6, 235:8, 237:21, 241:7, 241:9, 242:13, 242:15, 245:6, 248:13, 248:17, 248:21, 250:21, 250:23, 254:3, 256:17, 256:18, 258:18, 262:8, 264:8, 266:15, 270:2, 271:17, 271:18, 275:5, 277:7, 280:14, 281:10, 281:24 **MS** [36] - 59:14, 88:11, 103:11, 107:20, 108:24, 111:7, 114:6, 137:4, 138:19, 141:18, 144:12, 154:20, 167:15, 170:12, 170:18, 173:14, 177:12, 180:16, 183:18, 183:24, 187:11, 188:13, 189:12, 191:19, 203:20, 232:9, 245:7, 248:14, 254:5, 258:19, 262:10, 264:9, 266:16, 266:18, 270:3, 277:10 much-needed [1] -111:22

mud [1] - 238:5 muddy [1] - 84:15 Multiple [1] - 196:14 multiple [3] - 79:20, 270:15, 270:18 multitude [1] - 204:8 municipal [4] -51:11, 51:19, 51:22, 79:2 Municipal [4] - 75:2, 76:7, 76:16, 80:7 MURPHY [2] - 264:9, 266:16 Murphy [1] - 264:10 Muskeget [1] - 191:8 must [16] - 15:11, 23:15, 105:19, 120:16, 120:19, 121:16, 123:24, 124:19, 143:23, 150:10, 173:10, 180:2, 180:10, 200:17, 212:15, 277:19 Mustafa [2] - 40:13, 40:16 MUSTAFA [1] -40:15 myopic [1] - 118:17 mysterious [1] -165:6

Ν

name [86] - 2:4, 8:11, 8:13, 9:20, 10:14, 10:24, 24:20, 40:16, 49:5, 52:14, 56:4, 56:8, 59:14, 62:7, 65:18, 70:4, 80:22, 81:4, 81:16, 81:23, 82:3, 85:2, 85:16, 91:18, 91:23, 94:18, 100:7, 103:11, 103:12, 107:17, 107:20, 109:2, 111:8, 112:13, 117:2, 121:20. 124:22. 127:17, 129:2, 130:16, 133:21, 138:19, 144:18, 152:21, 154:20, 156:3, 158:9, 161:10, 164:15, 167:15, 170:19, 173:14, 175:6, 177:12, 183:24, 187:11, 188:13, 192:7, 194:12, 197:18, 200:14, 202:11,

203:21, 206:23, 211:10, 212:21, 213:14, 218:24, 221:2, 224:11, 229:8, 232:9, 235:8, 242:15, 245:8, 248:21, 250:23, 254:6, 256:18, 258:19, 262:10, 264:9, 266:18, 270:4, 275:5, 277:13 name's [1] - 149:22 named [1] - 95:17 names [1] - 81:14 Nan [1] - 173:14

Nantucket [110] -

13:12, 25:5, 25:9,

25:20, 26:5, 26:18,

28:9, 33:7, 36:20,

45:17, 45:24, 47:5, 47:19, 47:24, 52:22, 71:10, 73:2, 75:18, 77:10, 80:10, 116:16, 117:20, 117:21, 119:15, 120:9, 128:23, 129:19, 130:21, 134:7, 134:14, 135:21, 136:6, 138:21, 142:24, 143:14, 144:16, 144:20, 146:19, 147:12, 149:2, 149:15, 150:7, 150:15, 150:16, 150:22, 150:23, 151:9, 152:12, 153:5, 153:9, 157:20, 157:22, 160:16, 162:22, 164:21, 165:16, 165:20, 169:21, 170:24, 172:7, 176:10, 177:22, 181:19, 185:19, 187:22, 193:11, 198:2, 198:6, 198:16, 200:16, 200:18, 202:18, 204:3, 204:10, 205:24, 211:14, 213:19, 214:6, 215:6, 218:8, 219:14, 220:13, 221:8, 221:19, 223:15, 223:20, 227:21, 235:4, 235:13, 236:5, 241:14, 246:7, 249:2, 251:17, 254:18, 254:21, 256:2,

256:10, 259:5,

259:22, 263:2, 263:7,

263:12, 264:13, 264:14, 265:15, 266:4, 267:11, 272:14, 275:4 Nantucket's [1] -241:21 **narrated** [1] - 59:20 narrow [1] - 14:2 Nation [1] - 237:23 nation [5] - 55:17, 122:2, 161:2, 173:16, 277:22 nation's [4] - 100:19, 101:5, 103:3, 267:11 national [11] - 25:2, 47:7, 47:20, 54:11, 111:20, 114:2, 126:18, 175:23, 176:4, 259:24, 270:19 National [22] - 31:23, 35:17, 47:7, 71:4, 73:11, 90:13, 90:14, 91:15, 96:14, 97:5, 104:2, 130:3, 145:16, 146:5, 163:19, 168:9, 178:4, 179:5, 198:12, 198:13, 201:19, 260:4 **nationally** [2] - 69:8, 207:23 native [1] - 187:12 natural [16] - 41:22, 64:16, 96:18, 142:9, 142:24, 144:23, 167:22, 180:20, 181:12, 213:11, 219:12, 245:12, 258:12, 267:3, 267:24, 280:2 natural-gas [1] -280:2 naturalists [1] -89:14 nature [5] - 89:21, 181:16, 183:3, 230:17, 260:16 **nautical** [4] - 152:5, 153:16, 205:10, 206:21 navigable [4] -251:15, 251:16, 251:19, 251:22 navigate [2] -214:24, 215:10 **navigated** [1] - 76:12 navigating [2] -204:24, 205:24 Navigating [1] -151:9 navigation [25] -

25:12, 29:14, 50:24, 61:12, 151:14, 196:8, 199:8, 199:10, 199:20, 199:23, 200:7, 204:5, 204:14, 204:18, 206:10, 206:13, 214:18, 214:22, 215:8, 215:18, 238:22, 247:17, 247:20, 247:23, 251:23 navigational [11] -25:10, 28:22, 150:2, 151:17, 154:11, 197:2, 204:10, 205:21, 252:9, 252:12, 253:21 navigationally [1] -206:6 **navigator** [1] - 216:2 navigators [1] -168:20 near [7] - 54:21, 105:12, 192:4, 237:5, 240:4, 246:14, 272:23 nearby [2] - 202:18, 268:24 nearest [1] - 205:2 **nearly** [5] - 54:3, 58:8, 143:11, 154:3, 196:4 necessarily [1] -151:17 necessary [3] -69:24, 83:6, 234:24 **necessity** [2] - 64:5, 124:8 **Neck** [3] - 73:13, 74:8, 221:7 need [81] - 3:15, 4:3, 4:8, 4:13, 4:20, 5:8, 11:3, 18:14, 22:8, 35:16, 36:16, 43:6, 45:10, 46:9, 46:10, 47:17, 47:18, 47:19, 54:7, 54:15, 54:19, 54:24, 59:7, 61:14, 63:21, 67:12, 67:21, 67:22, 67:24, 68:3, 69:6, 69:7, 71:7, 76:24, 81:23, 85:9, 90:21, 97:20, 101:20, 105:23, 107:15, 112:22, 115:21, 115:22, 121:11, 121:12, 121:18, 124:15, 126:17, 132:13, 134:12,

134:13, 136:16,

141:10, 145:20,

150:8, 164:4, 166:7, 167:6, 181:15, 191:22, 208:10, 208:23, 219:22, 223:14, 238:8, 240:11, 248:13, 250:11, 250:14, 250:20, 253:9, 257:6, 263:17, 265:9, 265:12, 268:7, 270:15, 271:13 needed [8] - 54:12, 87:22, 87:24, 111:22, 119:19, 132:14, 140:21, 223:6 needs [24] - 47:14, 58:5, 67:14, 85:8, 99:10, 99:11, 100:21, 101:5, 124:12, 132:11, 136:15, 143:18, 145:6, 148:2, 162:17, 181:22, 215:12, 215:20, 229:21, 231:10, 233:4, 250:7, 250:13, 272:20 negative [9] - 31:10, 31:15, 41:4, 86:24, 124:5, 139:12, 139:15, 185:8, 200:22 negatively 131 -23:19, 61:10, 262:20 negatives [1] -162:12 negligence [2] -26:13, 129:23 negligent [1] -205:18 **Negligible** [1] - 77:3 negligible [10] -16:21, 17:9, 76:23, 104:7, 185:12, 237:9, 239:3, 239:10, 246:3, 262:17 negotiated [1] -132:2 negotiating [1] -21:14 neighbor [1] - 217:4 neighborhood [1] -225:19 **NELSEN** [2] - 100:7, 102:24 Nelsen [1] - 100:8 **NELSON** [1] - 256:18 Nelson [1] - 256:19 **NERC** [2] - 35:18,

36:11

nesting [4] - 221:9,

221:16, 221:18, 221:23 Netherlands [1] -110:3 Network [1] - 178:2 never [12] - 29:21, 77:22, 84:12, 100:3, 128:24, 129:9. 169:10, 183:11, 184:20, 187:19, 188:4, 200:18 **Never** [1] - 187:16 New [38] - 13:20, 24:4, 36:6, 43:14, 61:4, 71:23, 92:3, 93:5, 93:13, 95:16, 101:18, 105:17, 110:8, 121:5, 131:16, 140:11, 140:23, 148:15, 149:15, 154:24, 161:23, 163:9, 172:17, 219:10, 224:23, 230:4, 242:2, 244:9, 244:11, 254:9, 256:9, 259:10, 266:22, 273:16, 274:2, 279:6, 279:19 **new** [19] - 34:20, 54:13, 54:14, 54:16, 77:8, 89:22, 96:12, 111:24, 183:10, 209:17, 216:17, 222:4, 244:3, 244:21, 271:3, 271:4, 274:4, 275:14, 275:19 **newly** [2] - 209:13, 236:16 newspapers [2] -90:8, 118:10 Next [4] - 70:13, 97:22, 130:15, 216:22 next [11] - 20:18, 24:16, 65:15, 74:22, 95:22, 108:22, 134:17, 155:20, 187:9, 271:17, 282:2 nice [1] - 219:14 nicely [1] - 135:20 NICKERSON [1] -144:12 Nickerson [1] -144:18 night [14] - 10:16, 45:22, 75:23, 116:9, 143:23, 181:21, 182:12, 194:10, 195:24, 218:7, 218:8,

218:12, 223:8, 274:18

nightmare [1] -

101:7 **NIMBYs** [1] - 168:18 nine [7] - 13:11, 95:24, 104:6, 104:8, 115:16, 214:21, 239:9 Ninety [2] - 115:16, 251:17 Ninety-five [1] -251:17 Ninety-nine [1] -115:16 **NME** [1] - 86:8 no-action [2] - 15:5, 180:11 no-win [1] - 166:12 **NOAA** [1] - 129:10 **Nobel** [1] - 268:12 nobody [4] - 49:20, 64:6, 113:14, 275:23 noise [8] - 15:22, 45:14, 46:7, 190:4, 190:8, 190:18, 239:3 noisy [1] - 45:18 nomination [3] -161:16, 163:3, 163:4 noncommercial [1] -78:13 **none** [2] - 68:16, 71:19 **None** [1] - 26:23 Nonetheless [1] -243:7 nonprofit [3] - 34:11, 103:14, 277:17 nonroutine[4] -15:13, 15:23, 16:5, 16:13 Nonroutine [1] -16:11 nonstrategic [1] -178:20 normal [1] - 16:4 **normally** [2] - 41:5, 174:9 north [4] - 65:23, 73:12, 205:5, 205:14 North [1] - 153:17 Northborough [1] -167:16 NORTHCROSS [1] -141:18 Northcross [1] -141:19 Northeast [4] -269:5, 278:4, 280:6, 280:11 northern [1] - 148:14 Northern [1] - 182:6

northwest [1] -

147:21 Nos [3] - 119:10, 192:3, 241:7 note [4] - 8:21, 8:24, 70:21, 178:9 noted [1] - 28:18 notes [2] - 133:2, 133:3 **nothing** [2] - 63:14, **Nothing** [1] - 114:3 notice [1] - 38:17 notifies [1] - 96:5 **November** [1] - 63:6 NSTAR [3] - 35:23, 243:11, 243:17 nuclear [5] - 105:16, 132:13, 219:23, 234:11, 244:3 nuclear-power [1] -219:23 number [29] - 2:14, 3:4, 7:13, 8:12, 8:13, 10:23, 55:23, 80:18, 91:18, 92:17, 93:4, 93:10, 133:19, 138:24, 140:17, 149:8, 187:9, 194:11, 197:15, 200:13, 216:22, 230:2, 231:20, 231:21, 250:22, 262:9, 267:8, 272:24, 281:18 numbers [12] - 7:16, 19:14, 60:16, 69:10, 80:20, 107:4, 147:9, 186:8, 226:21, 226:23, 232:4 numerous [2] - 93:6, 230:19 nursing [1] - 77:19 nurture [1] - 201:24 Nutter [1] - 170:20 Nysted [3] - 159:14, 159:17, 160:9 0

O'Brien [1] - 130:17 O'Keefe [2] - 27:13, 32:13 O'KEEFE [1] - 27:15 O'Leary [4] - 20:21, 20:24, 32:13, 121:10 O'LEARY [1] - 21:5 O'Leary's [1] - 64:20 object [1] - 90:8 objecting [1] - 252:5

O'BRIEN [1] - 130:16

objectively [1] -214:2 objectives [1] -146:2 objects [1] - 28:24 obligation [2] -57:14, 217:22 **obscure** [1] - 199:12 observation [1] -218:15 observations [2] -27:22, 199:4 observe [2] - 168:10, 169:17 observed [2] -147:13, 249:21 obsolete [2] -156:24, 157:9 obstacles [1] - 39:5 obstruction [2] -77:13, 78:21 obstructions [1] -199:22 obtain [1] - 173:10 **obtrusive** [1] - 157:6 obvious [4] - 79:24, 183:14, 208:21, 216:2 **obviously** [3] - 64:3, 207:18, 244:19 occasionally [1] -29:20 occasions [1] - 93:6 occur [8] - 36:19, 79:22, 180:3, 191:3, 196:18, 196:20, 199:6, 199:16 occurred [1] -159:14 occurrence [1] -16:5 occurs [1] - 26:16 ocean [31] - 10:11, 27:4, 29:21, 29:24, 40:22, 41:2, 42:24, 50:10, 50:21, 54:18, 57:6, 76:2, 142:10, 143:2, 155:14, 155:15, 164:10, 165:6, 166:23, 186:4, 187:5, 193:15, 193:19, 203:24, 211:23, 220:12, 220:15, 261:6, 263:4, 263:21, 264:13 Ocean [1] - 22:18 Oceanographic [1] -198:12

oceanography [1] -

239:4

Oceans [2] - 21:16, 104:21 oceans [6] - 21:19, 104:23, 104:24, 120:3, 268:19, 269:11 October [2] - 113:7, 199:24 odd [1] - 80:20 OF [1] - 1:3 off-Cape [1] - 273:10 off-peak [1] - 36:9 offended [2] - 67:18, 68:10 offense [1] - 165:9 offer [5] - 34:20, 216:19, 262:18, 270:23, 279:13 offered [1] - 217:5 offering [1] - 218:21 offers [3] - 12:22, 93:18, 181:20 Office [1] - 173:3 office [3] - 10:17, 52:9. 97:4 officer [2] - 37:24, 283:5 officials [17] - 3:3, 7:7, 19:10, 19:13, 19:15, 20:13, 70:10, 79:2, 79:3, 80:14, 81:19, 93:9, 168:18, 184:23, 257:9, 259:17 offset [3] - 124:11, 141:4, 220:4 offsetable [1] -233:13 offshore [45] - 9:23, 10:8, 25:3, 48:3, 51:24, 54:10, 85:22, 89:9, 89:10, 89:11, 105:6, 117:13, 125:13, 137:22, 144:6, 144:21, 145:3, 148:10, 153:11, 158:19, 158:22, 159:4, 159:5, 159:6, 159:8, 159:11, 159:13, 159:14, 159:15, 159:23, 160:10, 161:18, 162:10, 163:15, 163:23, 198:10, 206:12, 210:7, 223:10, 225:22, 228:17, 246:14, 249:17, 250:4 often [7] - 19:13, 23:12, 73:13, 122:11, 198:8, 264:2, 270:24

oftentimes [1] -56:17 Ohio [2] - 111:9, 113:12 Ohman [1] - 33:17 Oil [1] - 244:10 oil [44] - 9:23, 15:24, 25:15, 25:19, 26:5, 35:11, 41:19, 44:17, 44:21, 44:23, 45:3, 45:4, 48:18, 58:19, 72:8, 105:16, 109:21, 116:6, 128:12, 128:18, 128:19, 129:3, 129:4, 129:9, 129:16, 132:12, 153:21, 176:20, 193:24, 233:13, 233:23. 234:16. 238:8, 238:17, 242:7, 242:8, 244:7, 244:12, 258:10, 270:20, 274:16, 276:24 oil-fueled [1] - 244:7 Oil-fueled [1] -244:10 oil-storage [1] -25:15 Oklahoma [1] -196:10 old [4] - 102:14, 112:17, 159:17, 173:23 older [1] - 158:22 oldest [1] - 266:22 **OLIVIERI** [3] - 94:17, 97:8, 97:12 Olivieri [1] - 94:18 omission [1] -137:10 omissions [2] -128:10, 139:2 omitted [1] - 177:22 once [7] - 54:6, 80:19, 236:13, 245:23, 253:24, 261:2, 261:6 Once [6] - 19:5, 81:6, 260:18, 262:7, 267:12, 282:8 once-pristine [1] -261:6 one [106] - 4:11, 6:24, 7:2, 7:11, 12:19, 20:16, 20:17, 24:4, 24:7, 25:16, 27:24, 29:16, 29:20, 39:11, 44:3, 45:6, 52:4, 53:19, 57:19, 60:23,

61:23, 62:2, 62:23, 63:8, 65:2, 67:9, 71:2, 72:20, 74:10, 79:9, 89:9, 89:10, 91:19, 95:9, 97:4, 100:2, 100:3, 101:3, 102:22, 103:6, 104:8, 104:11, 107:6, 107:18, 110:24, 120:13, 127:17, 127:22, 130:13, 131:21, 133:21, 135:5, 135:6, 141:13, 159:22, 160:4, 168:4, 174:4, 177:10, 179:11, 182:5, 182:15, 183:20, 185:3, 186:14, 187:3, 188:2, 193:23, 198:6, 198:18, 198:24, 199:20, 201:9, 201:22, 202:13, 202:14, 203:3, 203:4, 203:14, 208:22, 209:9, 209:13, 215:11, 217:3, 217:9, 230:8, 231:6, 231:17, 240:2, 240:6, 241:11, 242:6, 257:11, 257:17, 261:2, 262:14, 267:11, 269:7, 272:15, 273:2, 277:7, 279:5, 280:16, 281:4 One [17] - 44:16, 60:3, 60:14, 79:13, 83:23, 102:18, 106:13, 120:15, 124:16, 128:10, 133:7, 164:5, 193:24, 215:19, 218:15, 235:14, 254:11 one's [1] - 122:6 ones [6] - 50:12, 50:13, 68:12, 68:13, 193:12, 270:19 ongoing [1] - 92:19 online [2] - 142:7, 270:13 onset [1] - 238:8 open [4] - 18:17, 27:4, 39:3, 212:12 opened [1] - 131:11 opening [1] - 43:13 openly [1] - 12:21 operate [2] - 238:15, 251:8 operated [1] - 117:23 operates [2] - 95:5,

153:3

operating [11] - 6:13, optimistic [2] overall [4] - 42:17, paper [3] - 178:13, 26:20, 35:19, 93:5, 137:24, 226:14 223:18, 226:9, 279:8 179:21, 208:8 140:19, 159:10, option [1] - 233:5 overarching [2] paradise [1] - 264:6 159:22, 213:18, options [2] - 233:4, 180:6, 267:17 Paragraph [3] -213:20, 244:5, 244:17 239:18, 240:4, 252:14 273:23 overcrowding [1] operation [10] oral [1] - 38:11 259:15 paragraph [1] -109:9, 132:9, 139:5, orange [1] - 15:3 overdue [2] - 54:12, 262:14 159:7, 160:7, 196:6, order [13] - 7:6, 118:4 paragraphs [1] -210:9, 228:20, 13:24, 15:8, 18:13, overlooked [1] -110:7 238:20, 273:11 54:9, 63:16, 84:4, 199:18 paralysis [1] - 115:3 operational [1] -97:15, 117:11, 131:7, override [4] - 87:21, parameters [1] -158:20 137:11, 173:11, 88:3, 171:24, 172:10 133:7 operations [9] -217:13 overruns [1] - 230:21 paramount [1] -15:14, 16:3, 17:16, overseas [1] - 265:6 ordinance [4] - 60:7, 57:16 17:19, 17:20, 51:11, 60:9, 60:12, 60:15 oversimplistic [1] parents [1] - 112:15 84:14, 137:5, 245:2 229:20 ordinary [3] - 73:8, Park [1] - 260:4 **Operator** [1] - 36:6 180:23 overstate [1] park [3] - 18:4, operator [1] - 26:14 organic [4] - 64:14, 267:22 252:16, 253:8 operators [6] - 78:4, 64:15, 107:23, 174:8 overused [1] - 170:6 **PARKER** [1] - 138:19 78:15, 150:14, organisms [1] overweight [1] -Parker [1] - 138:20 151:16, 216:9 235:23 84:16 parking [1] - 264:6 opinion [6] - 34:23, organization [6] overwhelmingly [1] parks [2] - 47:7, 129:23, 175:11, 34:12, 103:14, 125:2, 242:21 47:20 216:19, 221:13, 221:14, 251:12, own [12] - 8:23, parochialism [1] -246:23 266:23 91:14, 96:22, 121:15, 31:20 opinions [1] - 37:7 original [2] - 255:4, 127:15, 128:15, parroted [1] - 115:11 opponents [9] -265:18 203:7, 203:15, 215:3, part [15] - 13:23, 118:7, 118:15, originally [1] - 227:7 262:18, 269:5, 274:4 21:13, 25:13, 25:23, 174:18, 214:5, 214:6, Ormond [2] - 30:8, owned [4] - 61:22, 63:17, 83:17, 85:11, 214:11, 214:17, 224:11, 232:10, 270:5 94:19, 117:19, 218:20, 271:21 Osterville [5] owner [1] - 221:7 153:14, 162:16, opportunities [1] -70:15, 70:17, 197:19, owner/operator [1] -174:11, 183:14, 212:17 207:2, 248:22 250:24 200:5, 278:24 opportunity [25] otherwise [3] owners [1] - 93:10 Part [1] - 78:14 5:4, 8:6, 19:18, 27:16, 55:13, 141:12, 180:17 ownership [1] part-time [1] - 94:19 55:6, 70:7, 70:20, Otis [1] - 80:5 57:10 partially [1] - 271:23 71:12, 88:21, 93:9, ought [1] - 47:5 owns [2] - 202:15, particular [6] -94:13, 104:16, ourselves [1] -202:22 16:20, 26:4, 58:2, 105:20, 108:2, 108:8, 261:18 Oxbow [1] - 85:2 146:9, 171:14, 278:4 111:13, 118:22, out-of-mind [1] particularly [2] -120:23, 144:13, 75:15 Ρ 125:11, 215:12 161:5, 200:10, outdated [1] - 178:10 parties [2] - 162:20, 218:10, 221:5, P-town [1] - 195:13 Outer [1] - 119:22 262:5 249:11, 277:11 **p.m** [1] - 2:2 outer [1] - 180:6 Partnership [1] oppose [3] - 37:10, outlines [1] - 172:14 package [1] - 200:5 124:24 97:14, 134:19 page [1] - 170:9 output [1] - 230:7 parts [2] - 12:19, opposed [10] -Page [2] - 71:16, outrageous [1] -127:22 76:21, 86:4, 90:15, 252:14 168:16 party [2] - 155:3, 130:19, 134:5, 134:6, Pages [1] - 1:1 outside [6] - 4:7, 258:22 149:23, 151:4, 213:2, pages [1] - 170:12 Pass [1] - 34:15 62:3, 80:18, 117:9, 259:9 155:2, 254:21 paid [2] - 100:3, pass [5] - 26:10, opposing [1] - 85:3 Outstanding [1] -271:3 57:3, 150:24, 219:16, opposition [9] pain [2] - 264:20, 66:17 222:3 109:16, 109:19, 264:22 outstanding [1] passage [1] - 205:15 115:10, 141:11, Palm [1] - 75:12 172:20 passages [1] -141:14, 175:12, outweigh [4] - 144:9, panacea [1] - 216:14 240:21 184:12, 185:15, 185:8, 224:4, 246:2 panel [2] - 55:19, passenger [3] -186:14 115:17 outweighs [1] -153:6, 168:11, 206:4 People [3] - 38:4, optimal [1] - 222:14

Panel [1] - 268:13

passengers [5] -

213:8

78:18, 150:6, 150:19, 168:12, 168:22 passes [1] - 75:12 passing [1] - 34:18 passion [1] - 134:2 passionate [2] -208:16, 208:17 passionately [1] -258:6 past [6] - 52:19, 134:9, 168:23, 184:9, 253:23, 264:12 pastoral [2] - 154:23, 155:11 patented [1] - 162:18 path [3] - 28:23, 278:19, 278:23 patience [1] - 184:4 Patrick [3] - 33:15, 33:22, 34:4 PATRICK [1] - 33:21 patterns [2] - 223:6, 223:9 Patty [1] - 262:11 Paul [1] - 272:4 pause [1] - 215:7 paved [1] - 264:5 pay [5] - 64:6, 64:24, 67:13, 99:22, 195:20 paychecks [1] - 98:5 paying [4] - 35:13, 65:7, 115:20, 273:6 payment [1] - 214:15 payments [2] - 87:4, 88:5 Peace [1] - 268:12 **peace** [1] - 53:22 peak [9] - 35:3, 36:9, 36:15, 36:18, 36:21, 132:7, 132:10, 238:8, 238:17 peak-hour [1] peak-load [3] - 35:3, 36:15, 36:18 pearl [1] - 176:8 PECKHAM [1] -116:24 Peckham [1] - 117:2 peer [2] - 103:23, 178:2 peer-reviewed [2] -103:23, 178:2 pending [2] - 173:5, 269:21 peninsula [1] - 96:20 penny [1] - 100:4

182:9, 211:21

people [104] - 3:15, 6:6, 7:3, 7:13, 7:23, 7:24, 8:5, 10:15, 19:14, 21:8, 29:11, 30:17, 30:21, 32:8, 32:12, 32:17, 33:4, 33:8, 38:22, 41:5, 42:16, 50:3, 50:9, 52:5, 52:8, 53:19, 54:21, 61:24, 63:11, 63:12, 64:17, 67:16, 71:8, 73:11, 84:18, 88:19, 88:23, 89:2, 89:4, 89:7, 96:19, 97:16, 100:17, 101:21, 106:10, 106:14, 106:19, 106:22, 106:24, 107:12, 107:18, 109:12, 110:13, 114:21, 114:23, 121:7, 122:14, 123:8, 123:14, 124:3, 127:3, 135:9, 136:17, 136:19, 136:22, 142:9, 142:11, 150:12, 150:16, 152:11, 156:8, 156:13, 156:17, 161:3, 161:7, 162:4, 162:10, 164:12, 165:2, 165:15, 165:24, 166:4, 173:20, 192:17, 193:16, 203:7, 203:12, 218:17, 218:18, 219:10, 228:24, 232:7, 233:8, 234:7, 241:17, 241:20, 255:23, 257:2, 260:17, 261:10, 264:20, 272:17, 275:20, 281:7 people's [5] - 51:7, 62:20, 84:9, 102:3, 123:22 per [19] - 71:24, 72:7, 95:8, 95:9, 107:9, 133:11, 133:15, 153:4, 153:9, 153:21, 169:24, 195:9, 225:3, 225:6, 226:4, 226:14, 233:17, 243:3, 279:19 perceived [1] -109:17 percent [31] - 10:2, 35:15, 37:18, 67:23, 72:5, 82:20, 86:16, 87:21, 88:5, 90:3, 96:15, 115:16,

124:11, 124:13, 128:19, 132:6, 138:2, 138:13, 138:14, 148:5, 148:6, 186:10, 186:11, 220:3, 239:19, 239:21, 244:8, 244:10, 251:17, 257:5, 279:8 percentage [1] -105:4 perception [1] -124:6 perfect [1] - 55:15 perfection [1] -176:9 perfectly [1] - 100:2 performed [3] -196:17, 222:14, 222:16 perhaps [6] - 89:19, 185:22, 185:24, 205:9, 236:3, 256:14 **Perhaps** [1] - 195:19 peril [1] - 104:23 period [11] - 11:21, 14:17, 18:18, 18:19, 35:21, 119:17, 133:6, 140:12, 217:11, 245:22, 282:9 periodically [1] -81:10 permanent [3] -102:20, 140:8, 173:18 permit [8] - 43:13, 57:12, 93:8, 117:11, 238:15, 238:23, 259:24, 261:7 permits [4] - 21:21, 21:22, 126:23, 157:4 permitted [12] -74:21, 98:23, 124:19, 126:2, 126:4, 128:4, 170:2, 180:9, 180:13, 183:4, 238:2, 261:7 permitting [7] - 58:3, 105:8, 117:8, 180:10, 238:12, 241:5, 246:24 Permitting [1] -130:3 PEROS [1] - 235:8 Peros [1] - 235:9 perpetrated [1] -183:4 Perry [4] - 20:23. 22:23, 23:2, 24:14 person [9] - 20:16, 20:17, 20:18, 66:23,

103:7, 208:22,

226:22, 277:8

personal [5] - 76:9, 83:8, 96:22, 122:6, 215:3 personally [2] -201:13, 276:19 perspective [1] -249:9 pertaining [1] -209:10 petroleum [3] - 26:7, 26:17, 27:4 Pew [1] - 104:20 phase [3] - 14:19, 17:17, 140:19 Phase [1] - 193:10 phased [1] - 14:15 **phone** [1] - 98:22 **phones** [1] - 6:15 photographs [1] -249:21 **physical** [1] - 55:20 picture [3] - 65:13, 113:20, 279:21 pictures [7] - 100:12, 110:18, 241:12, 241:13, 241:15, 241:19, 242:2 pie [1] - 53:21 piece [6] - 21:17, 53:20, 57:5, 233:22, 278:23, 279:4 pieces [1] - 21:15 piledriving [4] -190:6, 190:13, 190:19, 191:5 piles [1] - 51:12 pilgrimage [1] -263:15 **Pilgrims** [1] - 149:13 piling [1] - 190:23 pilings [1] - 167:2 pilot [1] - 77:19 piloting [1] - 77:18 pilots [1] - 78:3 pine [1] - 165:19 **pipelines** [1] - 195:5 piping [10] - 73:9, 73:19, 73:20, 74:10, 74:13, 221:10, 222:23, 223:4, 223:6, 268:3 pit [1] - 164:20 place [42] - 4:24, 25:4, 25:13, 32:20, 33:9, 38:5, 38:24, 40:6, 40:10, 47:15, 47:24, 50:22, 53:2, 54:19, 62:16, 63:17, 67:4, 76:2, 118:4,

145:4, 149:11, 152:18, 155:15, 155:23, 167:8, 168:6, 174:13, 180:9, 180:12, 180:19, 180:23, 182:2, 187:6, 193:13, 199:23, 207:14, 213:9, 229:19, 234:23, 260:3, 274:24 placed [4] - 58:18, 60:19, 214:19, 246:17 placement [1] -126:19 placements [1] -60:16 places [14] - 61:7, 61:8, 61:14, 69:17, 71:3, 72:21, 83:15, 95:3, 135:22, 163:22, 180:22, 183:21, 212:17, 272:22 placing [3] - 199:22, 228:12, 235:19 plagues [1] - 185:3 plain [1] - 146:14 plan [16] - 21:19, 21:22, 27:3, 28:2, 60:5, 67:6, 67:7, 68:20, 69:7, 69:14, 116:13, 180:6, 182:19, 210:22, 214:10, 271:15 plane [2] - 28:11, 115:19 planes [1] - 117:23 planet [3] - 22:9, 91:4, 184:18 planned [8] - 77:8, 110:5, 209:14, 210:6, 231:3, 231:5, 234:5, 235:17 planners [2] - 69:9, 207:8 planning [8] - 22:19, 55:16, 207:23, 212:4, 232:18, 281:3, 281:8, 281:15 plans [8] - 52:22, 68:5, 68:6, 159:21, 164:24, 165:4, 194:14, 203:17 Plant [8] - 34:24, 35:5, 35:9, 35:15, 35:22, 36:8, 36:17, 244:16 plant [23] - 48:16, 48:18, 48:20, 105:17, 132:18, 141:10,

143:22, 148:13, 155:22, 160:11, 183:18, 185:23, 187:21, 194:15, 196:24, 220:2, 220:19, 233:3, 233:14, 233:16, 235:18, 248:12, 274:3 plants [9] - 101:19, 110:15, 132:12, 142:12, 211:2, 219:23, 220:5, 233:12, 244:22 plate [1] - 99:17 platform [6] - 13:14, 25:15, 129:4, 152:20, 159:19, 239:21 **platforms** [2] - 10:3, 48:20 **play** [2] - 134:22, 134:23 played [2] - 83:10, 134:24 playing [1] - 131:8 plea [1] - 177:5 Pleasant [1] - 108:2 pleased [2] - 91:11, 121:6 pleasure [2] - 33:24, 252:3 plenty [1] - 274:24 plethora [1] - 186:16 plots [1] - 79:9 plover [8] - 73:10, 73:19, 73:21, 74:10, 221:10, 222:23, 223:4, 223:6 plovers [2] - 74:13, 268:3 Plus [1] - 193:22 **plus** [1] - 65:6 point [15] - 5:21, 5:24, 11:5, 13:15, 29:17, 55:18, 62:13, 75:9, 98:19, 115:13, 185:10, 202:13, 225:12, 248:6, 274:9 Point [1] - 166:21 pointed [2] - 214:8, 215:20 **pointing** [2] - 142:8, 269:6 points [11] - 19:5, 92:6, 92:9, 115:11, 185:16, 214:18, 215:11, 215:17, 215:19, 242:23, 244:18 poisoned [1] -

101:22 poisonous [1] -220:10 polar [1] - 30:19 polemic [1] - 271:14 policies [2] - 103:18, 126:20 Policy [6] - 10:6, 104:2, 145:16, 146:5, 168:9, 214:14 policy [11] - 54:11, 54:23, 55:6, 55:16, 121:13, 126:18, 152:10, 152:16, 160:23, 166:2, 180:12 political [4] - 117:9, 229:19, 258:22, 271:14 Politicians [1] -23:12 politicians [2] -81:20, 88:24 politics [1] - 82:7 poll [4] - 86:15, 86:22, 141:9, 257:3 polling [1] - 186:9 **polls** [1] - 89:5 pollutants [2] -247:2, 273:16 pollute [1] - 263:17 polluted [4] - 32:7, 118:20, 259:15, 259:16 polluting [2] - 116:4, 250:12 pollution [6] - 45:15, 173:24, 210:24, 211:7, 238:7, 246:13 pollutiongenerated [1] - 210:24 **ponds** [2] - 32:6, 246:11 **poor** [1] - 264:20 poorest [2] - 123:5, 131:14 poorly[1] - 236:23 populated [1] - 57:20 population [4] -105:12, 191:10, 191:16, 222:22 population-wide [1] - 191:10 populations [4] -221:16, 238:6, 246:16, 278:13 porch [1] - 111:2 porpoises [1] -178:16 port [4] - 57:17, 93:5,

111:11, 168:5 **portion** [1] - 143:3 portray [1] - 194:18 portrayed [1] - 31:20 ports [2] - 50:12, 57:20 pose [1] - 238:21 posed [1] - 148:18 poses [2] - 145:12, 277:22 position [7] - 25:18, 54:3, 54:6, 86:24, 96:6, 213:2, 213:3 positive [3] - 99:12, 139:13, 216:19 positively [1] -262:20 possibility [3] -88:17, 190:18, 262:15 possible [14] - 5:9, 11:10, 15:16, 38:19, 80:11, 94:13, 106:4, 107:8, 117:14, 143:17, 154:13, 185:8, 229:12, 247:24 possibly [5] - 54:17, 65:9, 105:17, 253:3, 276:14 posted [4] - 147:16, 147:19, 147:22, 147:24 poster [1] - 127:5 posters [1] - 127:4 Potential [1] - 239:16 potential [31] - 5:13, 11:10, 14:9, 16:2, 25:19, 78:6, 79:23, 80:8, 89:9, 105:10, 125:8, 128:11, 151:7, 153:23, 160:15, 160:16, 177:17, 178:8, 186:22, 190:15, 191:10, 199:11, 204:12, 206:9, 236:7, 237:7, 246:3, 246:12, 252:17, 262:17, 279:14 potentially [4] -62:17, 92:17, 152:6, 173:18 power [83] - 40:8, 41:21, 48:15, 48:17, 48:19, 62:18, 66:24, 77:18, 82:18, 82:21, 85:19, 95:20, 95:24, 96:11, 96:15, 99:4,

101:18, 101:19,

110:15, 110:21,

123:15, 124:12, 134:5, 135:21, 142:12, 143:22, 148:7, 148:9, 148:15, 155:22, 158:10, 158:15, 160:24, 161:12, 161:14, 163:23, 164:8, 182:19, 183:18, 186:20, 187:21, 188:3, 194:15, 195:5, 195:12, 219:22, 219:23, 220:2, 220:4, 220:15, 220:19, 224:13, 224:18, 225:7, 230:5, 230:6, 230:10, 230:11, 230:22, 231:3, 232:22, 233:3, 233:4, 233:12, 233:15, 234:11, 243:12, 244:19, 247:12, 257:3, 257:5, 258:8, 267:14, 270:3, 271:2, 271:6, 271:12, 271:13, 272:18, 273:12, 274:3, 275:3 Power [17] - 34:24, 35:5, 35:8, 35:15, 35:22, 36:8, 36:17, 88:12, 88:16, 95:17, 103:13, 119:4, 131:2, 184:8, 213:15, 237:22, 244:16 powered [2] - 95:18, 248:12 powerful [1] - 112:7 POWERS [2] -180:16, 183:18 powers [2] - 171:17, 177:4 **Powers** [1] - 180:16 practical [1] - 199:3 Prairie [1] - 83:24 praise [1] - 111:4 pray [2] - 101:5, 173:23 pre [2] - 150:4, 151:14 pre-existing [2] -150:4, 151:14 preacher [1] - 84:3 precedent [3] -125:10, 160:23, 179:15 precedent-setting [3] - 125:10, 160:23, 179:15

precinct [2] - 50:9,

65:21

Precinct [1] - 70:6 precincts [1] - 70:18 precious [3] - 96:19, 111:17, 183:21 predict [1] - 139:16 predicted [1] - 73:23 predictions [1] -237:7 predominantly [1] -123:6 preempt [1] - 171:24 prefer [1] - 194:3 preferred [1] - 147:5 prejudice [1] - 118:9 preparation [1] -129:24 prepare [2] - 57:23, prepared [6] - 8:18, 8:19, 26:24, 27:5, 121:24, 156:4 preparing [1] - 104:5 presence[1] -177:21 present [11] - 6:20, 25:10, 61:21, 69:3, 75:9, 124:10, 133:15, 143:3, 149:24, 151:4, 247:12 presented [8] -67:13, 169:2, 185:14, 199:22, 210:4, 224:15, 237:12, 237:14 presently [3] - 173:5, 209:5, 273:6 presents [1] - 222:2 Preservation [2] -221:3, 221:6 preservation [2] -37:24, 47:19 preserve [4] - 164:9, 231:6, 256:12, 259:20 preserved [3] -161:6, 181:22, 260:8 preserving[1]-184:17 president [11] -40:12, 49:6, 59:20, 65:20, 92:3, 92:5, 119:14, 124:23, 149:22, 213:14, 263:6 President [4] -96:13, 97:3, 97:12, 161:4 Presidential [1] -137:11

pressing [2] -

105:23, 267:5

presumed [1] - 77:7 pretend [1] - 192:8 prettiest [1] - 228:4 pretty [4] - 2:12, 96:9, 157:16, 246:20 prevailing [3] - 66:5, 99:19, 99:23 prevalence [1] -206:8 preventing [1] -190:10 previous [5] - 68:14, 70:15, 70:17, 188:22, 230:15 previously [1] -59:18 price [14] - 35:11, 41:19, 132:23, 133:13, 162:9, 164:8, 225:6, 225:8, 234:16, 243:14, 243:16, 270:21, 273:5, 276:12 priceless [2] - 161:7, 274:6 prices [11] - 71:20, 72:8, 133:3, 226:18, 238:8, 263:23, 275:16, 276:9, 276:14, 276:16, 280:2 pride [1] - 277:4 primarily [7] - 5:2, 6:7, 65:23, 66:8, 71:10, 76:22, 79:11 primary [1] - 142:9 principal [1] - 217:20 principle [2] - 9:21, 114:19 priority [2] - 106:17, 150:10 pristine [16] - 25:16, 66:13, 71:3, 72:20, 74:19, 157:18, 175:22, 245:4, 255:14, 255:16, 256:12, 258:12, 261:6, 272:10, 272:13, 273:18 private [18] - 21:23, 22:20, 51:14, 62:5, 63:4, 128:13, 157:24, 161:2, 187:18, 187:21, 192:20, 192:21, 193:8, 202:3, 222:12, 273:24, 275:9, 275:19 privately [1] - 62:21 privilege [1] - 207:9 privileged [1] - 42:10 Prize [1] - 268:12

pro [1] - 53:21 pro-wind-farm [1] -53:21 problem [16] - 29:9, 36:4, 57:19, 66:8, 82:14, 115:21, 144:24, 166:9, 201:4, 215:21, 216:4. 252:24, 257:19, 258:11, 258:13, 267:22 **Problems** [1] - 79:20 problems [9] - 52:4, 84:13, 102:17, 105:2, 151:14, 158:21, 160:8, 196:20, 200:24 procedure [1] -54:14 procedures [2] -11:15, 142:15 proceed [3] - 55:14, 173:11, 206:16 proceeding [1] -36:2 proceedings [2] -283:6, 283:8 PROCEEDINGS [1] process [25] - 2:19, 4:16, 11:5, 12:20, 12:23, 13:23, 15:16, 22:19, 43:2, 49:10, 49:13, 54:10, 55:12, 58:3, 58:11, 60:2, 117:8, 131:23, 146:24, 173:9, 184:4, 212:2, 213:5, 250:17 processes [1] -49:21 proclaiming [1] produce [7] - 15:12, 146:13, 183:16, 204:15, 231:2, 245:19, 260:11 produced [6] -128:9. 129:2. 131:5. 201:16, 230:22, 270:23 producer [1] -131:22 producers [1] -54:19 produces [2] - 47:9, 273:4 producing [4] -15:21, 152:5, 186:20, 224:21 product [7] - 209:10,

209:16, 209:17, 209:18, 209:23, 210:23, 275:19 production [3] -10:2, 10:13, 54:7 productive [2] -2:24, 3:8 products [3] - 26:7, 118:19, 174:9 professional [5] -27:24, 85:18, 142:20, 168:20, 242:17 professionals [1] -142:6 **profile** [1] - 36:23 profit [2] - 193:3, 275:10 profit-making [1] -193:3 profitability [1] -243:6 profitable [2] -71:19, 225:2 profits [2] - 51:15, 195:21 profound [2] -200:22, 249:20 program [6] - 10:17, 35:3, 36:10, 36:15, 246:9, 277:15 programs [4] - 10:8, 10:18, 67:2, 176:22 **PROJECT** [1] - 1:5 project [238] - 2:12, 10:19, 12:14, 12:17, 13:7, 13:9, 13:12, 15:15, 22:2, 23:24, 24:4, 24:6, 26:3, 28:5, 28:16, 31:10, 31:14, 33:10, 34:2, 35:2, 37:11, 41:4, 43:10, 47:8, 47:10, 47:14, 48:2, 48:10, 48:14, 49:15, 50:7, 51:23, 51:24, 52:5, 52:6, 52:21, 53:4, 53:7, 53:13, 54:4, 54:22, 55:2, 55:3, 55:5, 55:14, 57:4, 60:4, 60:5, 60:23, 61:2, 62:3, 63:16, 64:8, 65:10, 67:7, 67:9, 67:11, 67:23, 68:12, 68:13, 69:13, 70:12, 72:11, 73:7, 74:2, 74:17, 75:8, 76:21, 77:4, 77:6, 80:12, 82:18, 85:4, 85:10, 85:12, 86:4, 86:17, 92:10, 92:11, 92:16,

93:24, 94:11, 94:23, 98:6, 98:8, 99:24, 100:20, 104:14, 104:15, 105:15, 108:21, 109:16, 111:14, 111:16, 111:21, 114:7, 115:12, 117:12, 117:16, 118:3, 119:5, 119:9, 124:17, 125:10, 125:18, 126:12, 130:22, 131:15, 132:24, 133:10, 135:23, 136:11, 137:17, 138:12, 139:6, 141:7, 142:17, 143:10, 144:9, 145:9, 145:18, 146:18, 147:4, 148:17, 149:18, 149:24, 150:4, 151:4, 151:8, 154:6, 154:15, 156:8, 156:18, 156:19, 158:9, 158:16, 158:19, 159:4, 159:6, 159:14, 159:16, 159:18, 159:20, 159:24, 160:2, 160:12, 161:19, 162:16, 162:24, 163:7, 163:16, 171:13, 171:18, 172:2, 173:12, 174:12, 174:18, 174:20, 177:18, 179:2, 179:16, 180:4, 180:9, 180:12, 182:3, 184:7, 184:9, 184:12, 184:19, 184:21, 185:5, 185:12, 185:16, 186:5, 186:17, 190:19, 197:5, 202:8, 202:16, 204:22, 210:5, 211:3, 213:3, 213:8, 213:10, 214:8, 214:17, 217:12, 218:22, 220:14, 221:20, 222:7, 222:11. 223:21, 223:24, 224:3, 224:22, 225:22, 225:23, 226:12, 226:17, 226:22, 227:15, 231:5, 232:16, 233:12, 233:17, 234:21, 235:15, 235:17, 236:8, 237:8,

238:14, 241:5,

242:23, 246:2, 247:6, 248:16, 250:11, 250:19, 252:5, 254:2, 257:23, 258:16, 261:9, 261:11, 262:7, 263:16, 267:19, 268:6, 269:20, 269:23, 272:23, 277:13, 279:5, 279:12 project's [2] -145:20, 214:5 project-related [1] -179:2 projected [5] - 18:22, 24:9, 72:2, 72:15, 230:23 projects [23] - 11:11, 17:8, 40:9, 54:11, 55:11, 60:24, 98:14, 103:18, 126:20, 144:6, 158:22, 159:8, 159:12, 178:18, 203:14, 220:12, 238:2, 249:13, 261:23, 267:12, 268:8, 278:22, 279:16 Projects [1] - 279:13 promises [2] - 53:24, 55:4 promising [1] -267:12 promoting [2] - 53:6, 53:12 **pronounce** [1] - 56:4 proper [4] - 239:15, 239:24, 255:12, 278:21 properly [6] - 11:23, 25:2, 57:23, 80:9, 125:8, 147:6 property [20] - 62:21, 63:3, 63:14, 63:20, 65:6, 65:11, 83:20, 90:10, 134:3, 138:5, 138:9, 138:12, 138:13, 138:15, 187:18, 262:3, 262:13, 262:15, 273:24, 278:9 proponent [1] - 73:6 Proponents [2] -22:8, 53:9 proponents [5] -28:5, 133:22, 210:5, 218:20, 272:16 proposal [10] -23:16, 55:11, 92:11, 107:5, 137:15, 197:3,

197:5, 259:4, 267:10,

273:9

propose [3] - 94:22, 136:23, 137:12 proposed [34] - 13:7, 13:9, 14:10, 14:12, 14:13, 23:20, 23:22, 105:6, 137:21, 139:6, 142:23, 143:5, 143:22, 146:17, 151:2, 158:16, 163:16, 179:5, 183:19, 184:19, 188:21, 193:11, 205:13, 212:6, 221:15, 224:22, 230:5, 230:16, 230:19, 236:23, 237:10, 242:24, 268:7, 279:11 proposing [1] -132:3 prospective [1] -243:22 protect [5] - 35:19, 74:9, 127:16, 155:17, 265:11 **Protect** [7] - 119:14, 138:21, 144:19, 170:24, 172:6, 185:18, 235:12 protected [2] -58:16, 176:5 protecting [8] -30:18, 31:22, 32:3, 32:5, 179:6, 184:18, 185:20, 267:2 Protection [1] -191:13 protection [4] -58:16, 59:3, 178:22, 259:12 protest [1] - 192:18 protesting [2] -185:22, 185:24 protocol [2] - 209:24 protocols [3] -202:22, 202:23, 203:10 **proud** [7] - 91:11, 127:18, 227:6, 257:10, 258:15, 276:20, 276:21 prove [2] - 89:23, 260:21 proved [1] - 114:17 proven [1] - 230:18 provide [16] - 2:17, 32:23, 95:3, 110:23, 123:10, 123:15, 144:22, 146:16,

154:16, 162:16, 173:18, 182:22, 239:4 199:12, 204:15, 230:9, 231:11, public-relations [1] -203:18, 204:9, 131:12 quantified [1] -215:15, 249:22, 252:18, 252:20, 204:11, 236:24, public-safety [1] -142:11 277:11, 278:10 252:23, 253:9, **quantities** [1] - 46:13 150:3 provided [9] - 43:7, 253:11, 253:15, published [2] quantity [1] - 26:17 43:11, 125:7, 149:15, 253:17 110:7, 178:13 quarters [2] - 99:3, Radar [2] - 196:5, 158:14, 171:9, 222:8, publishing [1] -151:2 222:14, 236:17 196:10 178:15 Quashnet [1] - 34:13 Providence [1] radars [1] - 79:19 **pull** [2] - 165:19, **Quebec** [1] - 148:14 80:4 258:4 question-andradio [4] - 41:15, 194:17 provides [8] - 11:6, 118:10, 166:6, 229:21 **pumpkin** [1] - 280:16 answer [1] - 4:18 11:7, 67:23, 82:21, rain [1] - 110:15 purchase [1] questionable [2] -126:18, 158:17, 243:19 raise [4] - 2:16, 4:10, 190:5, 226:5 197:6, 218:14 69:20, 189:3 purchaser [1] questioning [1] providing [7] - 6:6, raised [7] - 88:12, 262:17 114:22 95:24, 96:15, 96:22, 152:24, 154:3, purchases [1] questions [17] -150:15, 176:11, 187:13, 203:22, 271:24 2:17, 4:19, 43:4, 279:24 256:21, 264:11 purported [2] -43:16, 43:23, 44:11, **province** [1] - 96:16 217:14, 224:4 44:14, 45:11, 106:10, raising [1] - 77:8 **Province** [1] - 148:14 purpose [7] - 11:4, 106:13, 174:14, ran [1] - 115:19 Provincetown [2] range [3] - 133:13, 21:23, 145:5, 145:20, 207:17, 208:24, 31:24, 149:13 157:12, 273:20 209:8, 217:6, 217:7, 145:7, 153:15 provisions [1] ranging [1] - 104:7 purposes [2] - 39:15, 261:17 126:22 rate [4] - 131:10, 171:2 quick [2] - 181:4, proximity [4] - 17:22, 243:11, 244:15, push [1] - 279:20 231:17 150:4, 151:7, 229:13 275:21 **pushing** [1] - 276:16 quickly [4] - 9:20, 272:18 prudent [1] - 24:6 Put [5] - 155:18, 115:8, 198:8, 202:12 rated [1] - 132:4 psychographics [1] 155:19, 155:20, 275:2 Quincy [2] - 74:24, ratepayers [1] -- 142:5 272:7 put [51] - 4:21, 6:12, 35:13 **public** [59] - 3:3, 3:6, 6:16, 31:23, 32:16, quite [6] - 49:18, rates [3] - 64:22, 5:16, 5:17, 7:6, 9:15, 71:14, 118:16, 65:3, 71:22 40:3, 40:18, 45:23, 11:7, 12:20, 18:20, 78:20, 80:23, 81:2, 180:14, 194:17, rather [7] - 41:22, 19:9, 19:10, 20:13, 109:3, 119:7, 123:2, 201:14 48:10, 48:12, 75:9, 21:10, 21:23, 22:20, 128:13, 131:13, 82:9, 120:11, 206:11 quo [1] - 123:7 23:5, 23:8, 52:23, 135:20, 135:23, quote [20] - 104:22, ratio [1] - 226:7 53:8, 54:23, 55:6, 136:11, 148:9, rational [1] - 231:11 109:10, 112:3, 55:9, 55:16, 61:20, 166:10, 166:16, 142:18, 142:19, rationale [1] - 60:14 62:5, 63:2, 63:4, 166:21, 166:24, 146:4, 146:10, 146:15 rays [1] - 240:11 63:13, 63:20, 65:6, 167:7, 167:8, 167:9, 160:13, 196:9, 197:8, **RDR** [1] - 283:13 65:10, 67:14, 94:8, 169:7, 187:7, 192:11, 204:13, 222:21, reach [4] - 77:11, 104:13, 113:21, 193:14, 219:19, 223:2, 223:3, 252:15, 146:9, 208:8, 253:3 119:17, 120:3, 220:16, 225:23, 252:19, 253:7, reached 131 - 97:6. 131:12, 139:11, 227:20, 232:2, 233:7, 253:13, 263:3, 264:2 184:18, 238:17 144:4, 145:14, 233:20, 234:22, quote-unquote [1] -230:20 reaching [1] - 191:6 146:18, 150:3, 150:5, 235:3, 235:4, 241:12, 197:8 read [12] - 8:18, 8:24, 150:11, 151:6, 245:18, 250:14, quoted [2] - 227:12, 23:3, 23:10, 52:16, 152:10, 152:11, 255:6, 259:4, 264:6, 252:11 67:17, 71:13, 118:11, 152:16, 160:23, 265:15, 272:22, **quoting** [1] - 110:16 147:18, 147:22, 161:24, 169:2, 280:19 238:23 208:7, 252:9 218:16, 225:18, puts [2] - 21:22, R reading [2] - 138:24, 226:19, 245:22, 151:21 209:22 248:23, 250:17, Race [1] - 17:24 putting [4] - 28:6, ready [2] - 119:12, 275:12 84:9, 98:5, 139:8 race [4] - 18:2, 124:11 Public [3] - 1:10, 28:19, 239:22, 241:11 Ready [1] - 9:5 35:24, 36:7 Q races [1] - 241:16 reaffirm [1] - 213:2 **public's** [1] - 18:15 radar [19] - 71:7, real [14] - 17:13, public-doctrine [1] quality [10] - 46:13, 151:7, 152:4, 153:12, 38:18, 68:11, 69:16, 61:20 104:13, 108:12, 153:14, 166:12, 79:17, 90:10, 98:9, public-interest [1] -108:17, 123:13, 196:7, 196:11,

3:6

123:21, 132:18,

254:24, 271:15 real-life [1] - 115:5 real-time [1] - 79:17 realities [1] - 91:9 reality [1] - 252:19 realize [4] - 106:16, 199:5, 217:14, 248:8 realized [2] - 11:22, Really [1] - 215:7 really [36] - 7:16, 9:16, 9:18, 12:22, 22:3, 32:10, 40:22, 49:15, 56:23, 57:2, 58:10, 68:7, 69:21, 72:24, 77:4, 77:18, 112:12, 113:18, 116:16, 116:23, 136:10, 157:13, 167:6, 192:19, 208:21, 215:3, 216:8, 216:9, 232:16, 238:10, 249:20, 254:18, 261:11, 264:19, 265:21, **Realtor** [2] - 262:11, **Realtors** [1] - 89:13 reap[1] - 186:16 reason [6] - 19:12, 37:21, 167:21, 210:9, 219:10, 226:24 reasonable [2] -11:9, 237:6 Reasonable [1] reasoned [3] -137:13, 222:6, 223:22 reasons [7] - 4:14, 37:11, 142:9, 144:8, 156:19, 174:20, **Rec** [1] - 205:14 recedes [1] - 91:2 receive [4] - 64:3, 192:12, 238:15, received [4] - 12:8, 34:22, 139:11, 253:10 Recent [1] - 186:9 recent [6] - 76:23, 86:15, 104:24, 225:23, 230:9, 254:7 Recently [1] - 212:23 recently [6] - 11:20, 84:10, 111:24,

146:24, 194:14, 269:9

109:22, 115:5, 212:4,

Recess [2] - 106:8, 191:24 recipient [1] - 272:4 reckless [2] -123:19, 169:4 Recognition [1] -272:5 recognize [1] - 150:8 recognized [1] - 69:9 recognizes [2] -80:8, 143:13 recommendations [1] - 241:4 reconcile [1] - 170:3 reconsider [2] -65:12, 256:11 record [20] - 8:16, 18:23, 23:10, 54:5, 59:17, 75:6, 76:20, 81:5, 106:3, 113:22, 156:3, 161:10, 170:19, 171:11, 227:12, 227:22, 266:24, 281:9, 281:13, 283:8 recording [2] -134:24, 198:21 recover [3] - 16:24, 17:5, 239:14 recoverable [1] -104:10 recovery [1] - 17:3 recreation [5] -69:18, 143:7, 211:24, 219:11, 239:7 recreational [9] -50:23, 71:10, 109:9, 109:12, 148:19, 198:9, 206:3, 240:9, 250:3 Recreational [1] -151:15 recycle [1] - 174:8 red [3] - 14:13, 118:8, 174:15 redesigned [2] -236:16, 237:20 redirect [1] - 53:11 reduce [11] - 88:2, 104:16, 110:24, 138:12, 154:14, 158:24, 174:10, 211:7, 216:16, 247:2, 279:6 reducing [2] -279:22, 279:23 reduction [3] -124:13, 148:5, 148:6 reductions [1] -

279:11 redundancy [2] -131:20, 132:11 reef [1] - 246:18 reel [1] - 70:22 reference [5] - 128:5, 171:13, 197:5, 209:9, 215:16 references [1] -243:5 referendum [1] -37:10 reflection [1] -204:15 reflects [2] - 243:14, 243:16 **Refrain** [1] - 6:22 refused [1] - 207:17 regard [7] - 25:17, 58:9, 92:24, 123:20, 172:3, 179:20, 200:7 Regarding [1] -87:15 regarding [9] - 23:6, 23:8, 25:22, 154:12, 169:20, 171:11, 171:22, 177:21, 259:4 regardless [1] -181:7 regards [2] - 92:21, 141:8 Regards [1] - 24:14 Regina [1] - 188:14 region [11] - 23:18, 24:7, 55:16, 84:20, 104:19, 218:22, 245:15, 277:22, 278:5, 278:9, 279:15 regional [8] - 63:10, 79:2, 171:18, 207:23, 208:2, 224:23, 225:5, 266:23 regionally [1] - 80:3 regret [2] - 89:16, regular [3] - 45:15, 220:5, 220:19 regularly [2] -199:16, 204:3 regulate [1] - 208:15 regulated [2] - 136:4, 243:17 regulates [1] - 60:12 regulation [3] -137:13, 137:14, 208:2 regulations [6] -25:3, 119:22, 119:23, 126:19, 145:3, 183:15

regulatory [5] -

21:20, 27:9, 171:12, 171:15, 173:9 **REID** [1] - 266:18 Reid [1] - 266:19 **REILLY** [2] - 160:20, 164:6 Reilly [1] - 161:11 reimburse [1] -87:10 reinforced [1] -250:5 reiterate [1] - 27:21 reject [2] - 55:11, rejected [1] - 120:14 related [5] - 92:17, 140:2, 141:2, 179:2, 193:6 relates [4] - 110:11, 130:13, 131:18, 143:24 relation [1] - 148:7 relations [1] - 131:12 relationships [1] -237:16 relative [3] - 93:24, 154:4, 169:12 relatively [2] -105:12, 183:10 relax [1] - 256:3 release [4] - 26:17, 27:4, 94:11, 209:16 released [2] -268:15, 278:2 releases [1] - 72:9 releasing [1] - 145:2 relevant [1] - 178:5 reliability [1] -270:11 Reliability [1] - 35:18 reliable [2] - 132:8, 164:2 reliance [1] - 216:16 **Reliance** [1] - 34:10 reliant [1] - 24:8 relies [1] - 255:15 relieve [1] - 36:4 relieving [1] - 36:16 religious [1] - 38:5 relocate [1] - 262:22 Relocate [1] - 197:12 rely [4] - 132:9, 142:18, 178:10, 236:13 remain [1] - 107:10 remained [3] - 54:5, 90:4. 211:15 remaining [3] - 55:9,

186:11, 239:9

remains [5] - 23:16, 38:15, 38:18, 161:6, 179:11 remarkable [2] -62:10, 139:3 remarks [2] - 6:23, 92:7 Remember [1] -127:2 reminding [1] -240:15 removal [9] - 82:22, 83:9, 100:13, 101:20, 111:19, 112:16, 112:20, 113:24, 260:23 removals [1] - 101:7 remove [1] - 16:10 removed [1] - 180:3 Renewable [2] -115:24, 163:19 renewable [30] -25:3, 48:4, 54:8, 54:14, 64:9, 64:15, 64:16, 64:18, 66:22, 88:14, 98:13, 98:17, 99:9, 103:18, 105:24, 115:15, 115:22, 119:22, 124:8, 146:14, 229:15, 237:24, 248:8, 249:3, 249:5, 249:10, 250:6, 258:9, 270:22, 279:15 renewable-energy [1] - 115:15 renewables [1] -116:9 renewal [1] - 263:8 renews [1] - 263:10 renowned [1] -207:23 rent [1] - 195:20 renting [1] - 264:15 repeat [5] - 42:15, 153:2, 243:10, 243:15, 244:9 repeated [3] -177:19, 188:21, 237:20 repeatedly [3] -93:15, 174:15, 180:8 repetitive [1] - 8:19 replace [2] - 40:2, 101:6 replete [1] - 122:8 replicate [1] - 236:19 report [39] - 25:13, 38:13, 46:23, 71:13,

71:18, 71:23, 73:3,

73:4, 74:4, 76:22, 76:23, 78:3, 90:20, 109:4, 109:7, 109:10, 120:10, 125:15, 128:9, 128:11, 133:2, 146:23, 181:5, 182:3, 185:6, 199:19, 200:8, 209:9, 209:22, 240:14, 252:15, 253:6, 268:15, 268:19, 269:5, 269:10, 278:2, 278:5, 278:17 Report [3] - 5:12, 79:6, 173:2 reported [2] -125:19, 153:11 reporter [2] - 8:9, 56:9 REPORTER'S [1] -283:4 reports [6] - 142:21, 144:5, 163:17, 198:14, 198:17, 202:22 represent [7] -19:14, 50:9, 77:13, 138:14, 207:4, 258:21, 258:22 representation [2] -70:10, 171:2 REPRESENTATIVE [1] - 33:21 representative [3] -24:22, 111:15, 217:19 Representative [9] -20:22, 22:23, 23:2, 24:15, 24:17, 33:14, 33:22, 34:3, 52:15 representatives [2] -3:5, 86:2 represented [1] representing [7] -37:22, 70:14, 100:17, 161:13, 207:2, 207:8, 208:4 represents [8] -65:21, 70:16, 70:18, 93:3, 134:7, 196:7, 279:10, 280:8 request [6] - 23:9, 109:5, 128:23, 130:9, 140:24, 226:18 requested [1] -121:10 requests [1] - 188:22 require [2] - 140:17,

252:17

required [8] - 14:18, 16:10, 46:9, 132:23, 145:24, 214:9, 231:2, 265:14 requirement [2] -35:23, 36:8 requirements [5] -35:18, 36:18, 208:9, 233:22, 278:11 requires [3] - 21:20, 22:19, 178:21 rescue [1] - 196:17 research [8] - 34:11, 92:19, 114:23, 137:5, 137:17, 196:9, 270:8, 273:8 Research [1] -196:10 researcher [1] -277:15 researching [2] -40:7, 266:7 reservation [2] -56:23, 89:16 resident [18] - 24:21, 87:8, 94:19, 158:11, 170:21, 175:7, 177:13, 184:5, 206:24, 235:9, 242:16, 245:8, 258:20, 258:24, 263:7, 270:4, 272:6, 275:7 residents [15] -45:19, 46:6, 61:17, 86:16, 90:16, 118:5, 139:19, 172:23, 228:7, 261:12, 261:13, 262:5, 267:15, 272:10, 272:12 resisted [1] - 90:7 resort [2] - 31:3, 66:12 resource [14] -16:18, 16:21, 16:24, 17:4, 37:14, 39:5, 62:5, 83:5, 96:18, 211:24, 223:16, 239:13, 258:13, 270:13 resources [15] -15:9, 15:10, 142:4, 143:7, 144:23, 145:13, 173:17, 176:19, 181:3, 213:11, 237:2, 245:12, 261:21,

267:3, 267:24

respect [6] - 28:15, 29:13, 138:8, 208:19, 215:12, 215:20 respectful [1] - 6:17 respectfully [1] -171:20 respects [1] - 199:20 respond [5] - 11:19, 57:22, 68:14, 68:17, 208:24 responded [2] -12:10, 252:7 responders [1] -49:19 response [2] - 4:23, 58:10 responses [2] -57:24, 58:4 responsibility [1] -155:17 responsible [11] -10:10, 51:4, 148:3, 152:15, 160:22, 162:19, 192:23, 198:9, 203:9, 268:8, 271:23 rest [8] - 32:10, 136:8, 166:18, 184:16, 185:17, 240:24, 251:16, 265:12 restart [1] - 176:21 restaurant [1] -241:16 restrict [1] - 151:13 restricting [1] -39:19 restriction [2] - 35:6, restricts [1] - 145:21 restroom [1] - 3:16 restrooms [2] - 3:19, 81:11 result [9] - 129:16, 140:20, 191:6, 192:24, 230:23, 259:14, 261:22, 263:22, 268:22 resulted [1] - 210:19 resulting [3] -101:24, 133:10, 230:21 results [4] - 114:24, 115:5, 134:12, 142:8 resume [1] - 176:22 retired [1] - 242:17 retirees [1] - 98:3 retirement [2] -

99:21, 99:22

return [4] - 131:10, 177:6, 231:9, 245:3 returned [1] - 108:10 returning [1] - 77:17 returns [1] - 152:6 reuse [1] - 174:9 Rev (3) - 159:15. 160:9, 265:20 reveals [1] - 130:22 reverse [3] - 62:19, 64:22, 118:23 Review [1] - 269:12 review [28] - 9:15, 34:19, 59:11, 87:16, 93:19, 94:8, 99:12, 103:19, 103:24, 105:16, 114:12, 117:11, 117:14, 119:7, 120:4, 147:3, 153:22, 171:16, 171:17, 173:9, 197:24, 226:20, 238:16, 245:23, 250:17, 262:6, 267:7, 280:4 reviewed [3] - 25:2, 103:23, 178:2 reviewers [1] -223:21 reviewing [5] -200:20, 207:5, 207:12, 212:8, 222:12 reviews [2] - 138:24, 267:18 revise [2] - 138:17, 146:22 revised [1] - 253:21 revisions [1] - 5:13 revisit [1] - 140:24 revolution [3] -101:13, 115:22, 116:2 Revolution [2] -90:2, 149:18 Reynolds [1] -101:17 **rhetoric** [1] - 118:17 rhetorical [1] - 217:5 Rhode [1] - 140:10 Rica [1] - 256:5 rich [5] - 194:22, 194:24, 219:2, 260:7, 273:20 Rich [1] - 241:9 Richard [3] - 56:6, 70:5, 213:14 richer [1] - 273:20 ride [2] - 176:10,

219:14

right-hand [1] - 3:24

ring [1] - 221:18 rise [4] - 133:2, 148:22, 263:14, 276:9 rising [3] - 238:7, 268:17, 280:2 risk [21] - 25:14, 25:22, 25:24, 26:3, 26:23, 74:3, 78:21, 79:4, 139:9, 139:20, 152:9, 178:24, 179:12, 179:18, 204:6, 233:10, 233:18, 233:19, 252:12, 253:22 risk-free [1] - 178:24 risking [1] - 146:18 risks [11] - 126:15, 131:10, 141:3, 158:8, 158:13, 158:16, 158:18, 177:5, 178:8, 204:10, 226:11 River [8] - 34:13, 95:16, 95:23, 100:15, 112:2, 112:4, 113:11, 113:12 river [1] - 58:15 rivers [3] - 58:14, 95:2, 246:11 road [4] - 42:13, 43:12, 84:15, 279:10 Road [1] - 1:13 Robert [4] - 20:20, 101:8, 112:3, 133:21 Roberta [1] - 264:9 rock [2] - 84:10, 112:18 Rock [1] - 101:9 rocks [1] - 84:8 rod [1] - 70:22 Rodney [5] - 10:18, 12:13, 12:16, 19:7, 281:23 role [2] - 2:22, 209:6 roll [1] - 198:8 Romas [1] - 209:4 **Ron** [7] - 30:8, 30:13, 33:13, 33:14, 33:16, 33:17, 200:14 room [20] - 3:24, 4:2, 4:23, 10:22, 33:9, 64:10, 66:4, 66:20, 66:21, 74:7, 88:24, 141:11, 144:20, 174:8, 186:12, 187:3, 214:22, 231:20, 257:8, 257:20 roseate [3] - 73:21,

221:11, 268:3

rotary [1] - 118:14

rough [1] - 164:20 roughly [3] - 78:10, 78:11, 279:9 round [1] - 114:22 route [3] - 57:6, 79:10, 153:19 **Route** [1] - 45:2 routes [10] - 79:9, 150:5, 150:21, 150:24, 151:8, 151:15, 178:12, 178:16, 205:17, 222:22 routine [5] - 15:13, 15:21, 16:3, 16:7, 200:2 routinely [1] - 218:4 row [1] - 111:2 rubber [1] - 42:12 ruin [2] - 66:19, 220:13 ruined [2] - 219:4, 219:6 ruining [1] - 83:5 ruins [1] - 74:19 **rule** [1] - 121:15 rules [7] - 6:10, 78:12, 79:15, 120:2, 126:18, 130:13, 220:12 **run** [10] - 28:11, 36:8, 39:3, 91:22, 150:21, 186:2, 218:17, 220:3, 230:20, 234:19 running [6] - 35:5, 35:15, 35:22, 36:17, 89:13, 95:2 runs [2] - 75:11, 75:20 rupture [1] - 128:17 rural [1] - 155:10 rush [1] - 81:12 Rushmore [1] -228:11 rust [1] - 260:23

S

sacred [3] - 110:18, 114:3, 228:10 sacrifice [4] - 72:22, 91:10, 122:3, 187:2 sacrificed [2] -103:2, 123:10 sacrifices [2] -113:2, 255:14 sad [1] - 99:20 saddled [1] - 139:20

242:17, 268:24 safe [5] - 25:12, scientifically [1] second-generation 115:7, 115:18, 169:7, **Sandy** [3] - 73:12, 103:22 [1] - 200:15 202:2 74:8, 113:11 scientist [1] - 188:7 Secondly [3] safely [1] - 165:15 **sanitation** [1] - 246:8 Scientist [1] - 110:8 137:20, 223:3, 276:2 safer [2] - 206:18, Sankaty [1] - 166:21 scientists [2] seconds [4] - 19:22, 277:18 **Sarah** [2] - 137:4, 268:14, 277:24 19:23, 20:3, 205:7 safest [1] - 166:17 184:2 Scientists [2] -**Secretary** [2] - 49:9, safety [28] - 60:13, sat [2] - 42:19, 98:8 269:4, 277:16 173:3 76:22, 78:16, 79:24, satellite [1] - 178:3 scope [5] - 14:2, section [1] - 70:16 120:8, 126:15, satisfied [2] -55:11, 123:19, 230:5, Section [3] - 171:14, 126:22, 145:14, 230:18 171:22, 222:20 139:18, 275:15 146:18, 148:18, scoping [1] - 154:5 sections [1] - 137:7 satisfies [1] - 35:22 150:3, 150:5, 150:11, scour [1] - 16:4 sector [2] - 193:8, save [6] - 22:9, 151:6, 152:11, 34:13, 107:3, 175:8, scrapped [1] - 144:7 279:7 154:10, 159:10, 176:24, 246:24 sectors [1] - 279:2 screen [4] - 205:20, 168:12, 168:21, savings [2] - 74:20, 215:15, 253:17, 282:2 secure [1] - 105:20 169:2, 169:11, 196:8, 195:17 screening [1] - 14:3 secured [1] - 176:4 199:20, 204:17, saw [4] - 57:3, security [1] - 122:12 screens [1] - 253:11 204:24, 206:21, 252:9 100:13, 120:13, 271:8 scrutinize [2] see [71] - 9:16, Sagamore [1] scale [9] - 24:7, 253:9, 253:17 10:11, 14:4, 19:22, 177:14 143:21, 149:6, 160:5, scrutiny [1] - 206:14 22:2, 22:5, 32:21, sail [3] - 249:17, 160:12, 179:16, SCUDDER [1] -33:24, 39:6, 40:3, 263:5 195:16, 222:7, 249:6 40:5, 41:2, 41:10, 149:21 sailboat [2] - 188:3, Scandinavian [1] -50:12, 50:13, 58:15, Scudder [1] - 149:22 249:16 108:10 62:11, 66:17, 67:17, scup [1] - 136:4 sailboats [5] - 18:4, scant [1] - 222:9 se [1] - 233:17 69:7, 69:10, 73:6, 214:23, 241:13, Scarborough [1] -79:9, 88:18, 101:10, sea [13] - 43:20, 241:24, 274:12 147:21 108:20, 110:12, 61:13, 77:12, 136:7, sailed [1] - 149:14 scared [1] - 239:22 111:2, 112:6, 113:4, 159:24, 210:16, sailing [5] - 147:12, 113:20, 115:13, scarring [1] - 274:14 235:16, 239:7, 263:4, 241:14, 248:24, 118:13, 121:23, scenario [4] -268:18, 273:23, 249:23, 249:24 127:22, 134:9, 135:6, 166:13, 199:13, 274:16, 274:18 sailor [3] - 211:11, 135:10, 157:3, 157:8, 212:6, 278:6 **Sea** [1] - 104:22 248:24, 249:15 167:10, 168:22. scenarios [1] seabed [3] - 16:8, 175:20, 175:21, **sailors** [1] - 205:22 132:20 16:10, 235:21 175:22, 181:8, sake [5] - 85:13, scenery [1] - 188:2 Seaboard [2] -174:2, 209:18, 186:19, 186:22, scenes [1] - 130:6 176:9, 198:7 196:4, 208:6, 232:8, 230:14, 275:10 scenic [3] - 142:10, Seafarers [6] - 92:2, 233:7, 241:18, sale [1] - 157:24 143:13, 143:18 93:3, 200:19, 251:6, 241:19, 241:23, **salt** [2] - 209:15, scheduled [1] -251:11, 251:12 242:5, 247:11, 210:10 153:8 **Seagull** [1] - 187:24 251:14, 253:18, salt-mist [1] - 209:15 School [2] - 1:12, seals [1] - 191:7 256:8, 258:2, 258:9, saltwater [1] -87:23 search [1] - 196:16 264:16, 264:19, 209:23 school [5] - 184:15, seas [1] - 199:8 266:2, 276:20, salute [1] - 117:12 184:19, 194:16, seascapes [1] -276:21, 277:2, 281:7, sample [2] - 138:2, 234:9, 281:11 272:11 281:19 246:15 schools [2] - 87:20, **Seashore** [9] - 31:23, **seed** [1] - 149:16 samples [1] - 236:19 155:19 47:7, 71:4, 73:11, **seeing** [2] - 110:17, sampling [2] science [10] - 57:7, 90:13, 90:14, 91:15, 278:8 236:20, 246:13 57:9, 156:21, 166:4, 96:14, 97:5 seek [2] - 87:18, San [2] - 170:9, 166:5, 166:7, 186:12, season [2] - 222:5, 172:10 170:13 189:14, 190:4, 277:17 263:13 seeking [1] - 154:4 sanctuaries [1] science-based [1] seasonal [1] - 24:8 seem [5] - 53:24, 164:10 seasons [1] - 140:14 72:19, 74:6, 255:9, sanctuary [2] -**Scientific** [1] - 96:6 second [8] - 14:19, 264:4 50:21, 219:9 scientific [6] - 185:6, 20:9, 31:3, 106:22, **select** [1] - 233:5 sand [1] - 10:5 185:15, 203:10, 200:15, 209:11, **selected** [1] - 13:4 Sandwich [4] -221:19, 223:20, 210:21, 232:24 selection [1] -154:21, 185:23, 268:10 Second [1] - 209:21

198:18 SELECTMAN [1] selectman [6] - 37:5, 40:13, 40:16, 42:7, 70:8, 217:2 Selectmen [3] - 75:4, 86:3. 86:14 **selectmen** [5] - 42:6, 74:23, 75:5, 75:7, 87:18 Selectmen's [1] -86:23 selectperson [1] -217:4 **selenium** [1] - 102:7 Self [1] - 34:10 Self-Reliance [1] -34:10 selfish [1] - 118:17 sell [9] - 131:22, 131:24, 231:2, 275:11, 275:14, 275:20, 276:8, 276:12, 276:17 selling [2] - 72:3, 210:23 **Senator** [6] - 20:20, 20:24, 32:12, 64:20, 121:10 **SENATOR** [1] - 21:5 send [7] - 12:5, 59:11, 232:3, 280:20, 280:21, 282:7, 282:8 seniors [1] - 87:8 sense [18] - 30:3, 31:20, 32:19, 32:20, 33:9, 46:22, 55:20, 55:21, 69:11, 116:13, 193:14, 195:22, 202:6, 234:24, 235:3, 262:19, 263:10 **sensibly** [1] - 161:5 sensitive [2] -234:23, 235:21 sensitivity [1] -129:10 sent [2] - 65:4, 134:21 sentence [3] -102:23, 124:16, 164:5 sentiments [1] -217:3 separation [2] -205:9, 205:16 September [1] -172:14 sequence [2] -80:15, 106:21

sequester [1] -244:23 serious [7] - 23:23, 137:10, 148:8, 152:9, 159:18, 230:21, 247:4 seriously [1] - 196:6 serve [7] - 23:8, 56:13, 76:6, 103:12, 104:17, 108:3, 215:16 served [1] - 217:24 serves [1] - 170:23 service [10] - 13:14, 45:15, 45:16, 132:24, 133:5, 140:10, 159:19, 218:16, 274:20, 274:21 **Service** [24] - 9:9, 36:6, 78:23, 90:20, 104:4, 111:12, 117:5, 119:16, 125:6, 152:13, 160:21, 161:17, 162:3, 179:5, 184:3, 200:9, 201:19, 203:8, 221:4, 222:24, 238:12, 242:19, 253:3, 280:4 **SERVICE** [1] - 1:4 **Services** [1] - 55:9 services [4] - 56:14, 57:15, 150:15, 154:16 session [1] - 4:18 set [9] - 55:10, 72:24, 127:8, 176:18, 203:11, 209:2, 227:11, 262:23, 272:15 **sets** [4] - 21:17, 22:18, 173:8, 202:21 setting [5] - 125:10, 143:2, 160:23, 179:15 seven [8] - 22:6, 89:10, 114:22, 185:2, 264:10, 264:11, 264:12, 264:18 several [11] - 4:22, 7:21, 13:24, 49:8, 50:16, 56:2, 60:24, 93:7, 106:10, 171:6, 249:12 severe [1] - 148:18 severity [1] - 278:7 **shadow** [1] - 204:16 shadows [1] -253:19 shall [2] - 137:12, shallow [5] - 54:20, 93:17, 162:11, 214:19, 251:7

shallow-water [1] -162:11 sham [2] - 66:23, 141:8 **shame** [1] - 97:2 **shape** [1] - 280:12 **shaped** [1] - 110:12 share [8] - 53:13, 110:6, 152:23, 175:10, 195:20, 203:12, 250:2, 250:3 **shares** [2] - 110:9, 182:2 **Sharon** [1] - 177:13 sharp [1] - 21:24 **shedding** [4] - 35:3, 36:10, 36:12, 36:15 sheer [1] - 184:11 sheet [1] - 134:23 Sheila [1] - 232:9 Shelf [2] - 119:23, 148:11 **shelf** [2] - 45:3, 180:7 **shellfish** [4] - 42:23, 107:24, 129:12, 246:8 SHERWOOD [2] -245:7, 248:14 Sherwood [1] -245:8 shift [3] - 250:8, 250:12, 254:16 shining [1] - 210:4 shipboard [1] -79:19 shipmates [1] -165:14 shipping [2] -148:19, 205:3 **Shoal** [12] - 65:24, 66:15, 86:5, 198:20, 198:23, 201:17, 201:20, 214:13, 235:22, 236:2, 237:11, 242:24 **shoal** [1] - 205:14 Shoals [13] - 14:24, 38:12, 93:16, 133:11, 145:11, 146:16, 193:12, 195:10, 198:11, 199:17, 214:20, 237:6, 240:5 **shoals** [2] - 94:2, **shocked** [1] - 232:18 shore [5] - 48:22, 221:11, 221:18,

235:19, 274:14

Shore [1] - 255:17

247:5

261:3

112:18

176:23

82:2

218:20

shorelines [1] -

short [2] - 36:10,

short-term [1] -

show [9] - 27:6,

198:14, 208:23,

127:11, 214:5,

238:20, 268:21

178:15, 181:5,

225:14, 238:24,

shut [4] - 34:24,

sick [1] - 53:23

8:4, 37:17, 40:24,

165:11, 186:9,

192:22, 234:5,

254:18, 279:11

229:20, 268:2

240:23

213:21

127:5

109:11

sidetrack [1] -

sight [4] - 77:10,

sightseeing [1] -

sign [2] - 89:20,

signed [4] - 7:6,

significance [1] -

256:12

278:17

shoreline [5] - 70:19, 90:24, 246:7, 246:10, **shores** [1] - 51:16 shortly [1] - 155:3 **shorts** [1] - 165:19 shortsighted [1] -**SHOUPE** [2] - 81:18, **Shoupe** [1] - 82:3 79:17, 83:15, 115:6, 218:18, 219:8, 281:6 showed [1] - 207:21 showing [5] - 13:20, 21:10, 89:6, 218:19, **shown** [5] - 96:7, shows [12] - 36:21, 73:10, 89:21, 137:17, 185:11, 186:9, 225:2, 35:9, 233:12, 233:15 shutting [1] - 273:11 side [14] - 3:23, 3:24, 71:4, 73:12, 107:18, sides [3] - 91:20, 95:6, 116:19, 166:11 **signals** [1] - 199:12 7:14, 80:17, 106:20

significant [18] -46:7, 79:17, 104:15, 141:5, 144:22, 172:20, 189:7, 196:8, 199:21, 200:2, 204:17, 221:18, 225:9, 237:3, 277:21, 278:13, 279:5, 279:14 significantly [3] -195:11, 230:22, 230:24 signs [1] - 127:3 silos [1] - 253:19 SILVIA[3] - 188:13, 189:12, 191:19 **Silvia** [1] - 188:14 similar [5] - 93:23, 125:12, 260:11, 262:23, 263:16 simple [2] - 130:23, 146:14 simply [6] - 24:12, 58:21, 59:3, 123:2, 195:23, 253:17 SIMPSON [1] -212:21 **Simpson** [1] - 212:22 simultaneously [1] -177:2 sing [1] - 264:3 Singapore [1] -265:7 Singing [2] - 114:10, 115:24 single [9] - 26:5, 58:19, 68:15, 86:22, 95:18, 101:11, 211:16, 279:3, 279:12 single-hull [1] -58:19 single-hulled [1] -26:5 sister [1] - 201:20 **sit** [3] - 240:9, 276:8, 276:18 site [31] - 16:8, 23:22, 47:3, 48:10, 48:11, 48:13, 48:23, 49:3, 60:5, 60:12, 84:9, 109:18, 112:16, 114:2, 120:16, 145:12, 146:16, 161:20, 163:3, 163:7, 163:12, 163:15, 195:23, 197:12, 199:3, 206:18, 236:23, 237:5, 242:24, 255:14,

site-specific [1] -237:5 sited [2] - 61:9, 183:11 sites [23] - 48:3, 48:6, 60:15, 61:4, 71:17, 71:19, 120:17, 121:3. 133:12. 144:22, 149:8, 162:7, 190:12, 191:7, 221:18, 233:24, 234:2, 243:4, 246:14, 254:15, 254:19, 254:21, 256:15 siting [4] - 54:10, 54:13, 163:17, 183:11 **Siting** [1] - 171:23 sitting [3] - 45:3, 187:23, 229:17 situation [5] - 5:8, 22:4, 46:5, 169:9, 272:20 **situations** [2] - 28:3, 215:22 six [15] - 3:13, 13:10, 32:2, 89:9, 98:7, 127:19, 131:16, 133:24, 214:21, 241:3, 249:17, 250:4, 252:5, 252:6, 253:24 six-state [1] - 131:16 size [3] - 55:12, 192:9, 209:18 sizes [2] - 199:14, 213:19 **skelter** [1] - 126:24 **skilled** [1] - 92:15 **skills** [2] - 77:18, 215:8 **skip** [2] - 112:11, 168:23 Skip [1] - 212:21 skirt [1] - 23:12 **sky** [2] - 69:16, 263:17 skyscraper [1] -274:16 slack [1] - 95:10 **slam** [1] - 98:10 slated [1] - 114:3 sleep [1] - 64:13 sleigh [1] - 176:10 slick [3] - 128:19, 129:9, 129:16 **slides** [1] - 11:5 sloughed [1] - 220:8 slow [2] - 219:14, 227:8 slower [1] - 189:11

slowly [2] - 96:8, 135:19 sludge [2] - 113:8, 113:13 **slurry** [1] - 113:7 small [8] - 9:22, 51:5, 51:10, 51:24, 75:19, 107:23, 140:17, 177:6 **smaller** [6] - 14:13, 14:22, 199:9, 210:6, 231:7, 249:6 **smart** [1] - 96:9 Smith's [1] - 166:21 **smog** [1] - 110:14 smokestacks [1] -110:14 **smother** [1] - 235:23 Smugglers [1] -187:24 **snail** [1] - 280:20 **so-called** [3] - 53:15, 58:17, 103:3 social [3] - 122:24, 146:17, 245:24 Society [2] - 177:16, 188:16 socioeconomic [1] -126:14 softshell [1] - 239:6 **soil** [1] - 128:19 solace [1] - 263:13 solar [3] - 10:12, 115:17, 229:16 Solar [1] - 237:23 solar-panel [1] -115:17 sold [2] - 131:21, 272:8 solid [2] - 95:8, 277:20 solution [6] - 116:12. 162:17, 203:4, 203:18, 252:23, 279:3 solutions [6] -121:12, 231:14, 252:9, 252:11, 267:8, 278:24 **solvents** [1] - 233:23 someone [5] - 27:23, 68:7, 69:2, 107:5, 264:21 someplace [1] -40:18 Somerset [1] - 269:2 sometimes [2] -173:20, 230:7 somewhat [2] -82:13, 109:20 somewhere [9] -

51:24, 111:5, 136:11, 181:13, 181:14, 202:18, 239:10, 260:17, 275:2 son's [1] - 174:23 soon [7] - 20:17, 20:24, 21:3, 81:21, 94:12, 106:3, 131:5 sophisticated [2] -28:22, 29:7 sophistication [1] -29:4 sophomoric [1] -212:9 sore [1] - 215:14 sorry [7] - 33:16, 70:22, 72:4, 97:10, 97:19, 113:2, 265:17 sort [3] - 21:14, 199:14, 199:15 sorts [1] - 67:2 soul [1] - 129:20 souls [3] - 124:14, 181:14, 263:11 Sound [88] - 13:12, 25:6, 25:20, 26:18, 33:7, 36:20, 45:24, 47:5, 47:19, 47:24, 52:23, 73:2, 75:18, 77:10, 80:11, 116:16, 117:20, 119:15, 120:9, 128:24, 129:19, 130:21, 134:7, 134:14, 135:22, 136:6, 138:21, 142:24, 143:14, 144:16, 144:20, 146:19, 147:12, 150:7, 150:16, 151:10, 152:12, 157:23, 160:16, 169:21, 170:24, 172:7, 177:22, 181:19, 185:19, 187:22, 193:7, 198:2, 198:6, 200:16, 200:18, 202:18, 204:4, 204:10, 205:24, 211:14, 213:20, 214:7, 215:6, 220:13, 221:8, 221:19, 223:16, 223:21, 227:21, 235:4, 235:13, 236:5, 246:7, 249:2, 251:17, 254:18, 254:22, 256:3, 256:10, 259:5,

259:23, 263:2, 263:7,

263:12, 264:14,

265:15, 266:4, 267:11, 272:14, 275:4 sound [46] - 6:14, 38:6, 54:23, 75:20, 75:22, 76:13, 78:5, 79:8, 134:4, 135:6, 135:7, 135:16, 147:14, 150:12, 154:2, 157:16, 157:17, 157:20, 165:6, 168:15, 169:22, 174:20, 176:3, 176:8, 176:24, 206:3, 211:14, 211:21, 219:8, 221:15, 221:22, 222:3, 222:5, 228:6, 232:20, 236:4, 246:5, 246:14, 246:20, 246:22, 246:24, 247:7, 247:8, 247:10, 250:2, 260:5 **sound's** [1] - 246:18 sounds [4] - 107:13, 190:13, 190:14, 191:6 source [10] - 105:4, 186:23, 189:9, 190:7, 190:20, 248:8, 263:12, 275:14, 276:4 sources [11] - 80:9, 124:9, 132:12, 177:20, 246:13, 260:9, 260:21, 270:18, 273:10, 279:21, 279:23 South [4] - 147:11, 255:17, 270:5, 271:19 south [5] - 15:2, 37:17, 147:18, 197:4, 278:15 southeast [2] - 82:4, 245:15 southeastern [2] -35:7. 225:5 Southeastern [1] -35:12 Southern [1] - 10:4 southern [2] -100:16, 123:9 southwest [1] - 66:7 southwesterlies [1] space [4] - 64:12, 167:10, 180:3, 212:12 Spain [3] - 91:7, 115:6, 271:8 sparkling [1] -181:21

Speaker [4] - 85:15,

88:10, 94:15, 192:5 speaker [12] - 24:16, 65:16, 67:3, 67:21, 70:15, 74:22, 97:22, 107:9, 136:24, 216:22, 217:3, 277:14 **speakers** [12] - 5:5, 7:5, 7:10, 68:15, 80:16, 106:6, 106:20, 107:7, 107:15, 133:18, 187:9, 192:3 speaking [8] - 5:21, 6:7, 19:8, 20:13, 80:23, 91:24, 115:11, 228:21 speaks [1] - 263:11 special [2] - 33:9, 170:23 specialists [1] -203:11 species [14] - 73:22, 74:4, 74:19, 93:18, 169:16, 170:4, 182:8, 182:17, 183:13, 221:21, 222:15, 223:17, 236:2, 238:4 specific [8] - 44:14, 44:16, 45:12, 46:10, 46:11, 198:4, 207:17, 237:5 specifically [3] -16:14, 44:6, 110:11 Specifically [1] -162:24 specifics [1] - 42:19 speech [1] - 101:9 speed [12] - 14:6, 58:24, 147:17, 147:24, 148:6, 153:6, 179:5, 179:7, 189:10, 189:15, 195:9, 195:18 **speedily** [1] - 241:4 **speedy** [1] - 250:19 spell [1] - 90:16 **spelled** [1] - 59:15 **spelling** [1] - 81:4 spend [3] - 32:4, 259:2, 261:18 spending [3] -141:23, 142:2, 257:13 spent [8] - 21:13, 27:23, 33:7, 107:22, 163:13, 232:21, 246:5, 246:21 **SPF** [1] - 240:11 spill [11] - 15:24, 25:19, 26:9, 44:22, 45:8, 58:7, 128:15,

193:24, 239:20 spills [3] - 109:21, 234:4, 239:16 **spin** [2] - 95:9, 95:12 spinning [2] - 74:12, 111:3 spinoff [1] - 99:6 **spirit** [1] - 90:7 **spirits** [1] - 263:11 spiritual [1] - 263:8 spiritually [1] -263:21 spoiled [1] - 259:15 **spoken** [1] - 208:22 **sponsored** [1] - 60:6 sponsors [1] - 47:16 sports [1] - 245:11 spot [3] - 33:11, 131:23, 279:20 **spots** [3] - 204:16, 229:21, 275:2 **spread** [1] - 196:3 **Springs** [1] - 75:12 spur [1] - 131:7 **spurious** [1] - 152:5 **square** [5] - 13:16, 77:4, 130:20, 196:3, 235:16 squashing [1] -130:7 squid [1] - 136:5 stable [1] - 278:23 staff [3] - 10:23, 235:11, 266:19 stage [2] - 105:8, 240:13 stake [1] - 53:18 stakeholder [1] -59:23 stakeholders [1] -61:18 stamp [1] - 119:8 stance [1] - 23:14 stand [5] - 40:23, 47:8, 66:16, 215:14, 215:24 **standard** [1] - 55:10 standardized [1] -54:11 standards [2] -36:11, 103:24 standing [3] - 8:5, 123:2, 192:13 stands [3] - 124:11, 194:20, 236:22 stargazers [1] -263:17 **staring** [1] - 187:4 128:18, 129:7, start [14] - 10:9,

subtidal [1] - 239:6

success [4] - 95:16,

suburban [2] -

successful [5] -

sudden [1] - 41:14

suddenly [1] -

Sue [2] - 266:19,

suffer [2] - 119:2,

suffered [1] - 156:14

suffers [1] - 102:19

Suffolk [1] - 137:6

suggest [7] - 29:24,

suggested [3] - 28:7,

suggestion [1] -

suggestions [1] -

suggests [1] - 67:9

Sullivan [1] - 203:21

summer [9] - 36:19,

summers [2] - 37:15,

summertime [1] -

sun [1] - 242:10

sun's [1] - 240:10

sunny [1] - 181:21

sunrise [1] - 38:8

sunsets [1] - 274:12

Superior [1] - 173:6

supermarket [1] -

supervisor [1] -

supplemental [4] -

sum [2] - 132:23,

summary [1] -

suit [2] - 164:19,

SULLIVAN [1] -

19:21, 37:19, 51:5, 129:15 stating [1] - 262:17 **stopped** [1] - 112:18 51:9, 51:17, 79:14, station [2] - 198:19, stopping [1] - 233:14 student [2] - 156:22, 85:9, 118:22, 126:23, 236:20 235:11 155:2, 155:8 stopwatch [2] - 20:9, 127:9, 174:6, 192:5, **students** [1] - 184:22 stationery [1] -20:11 250:7 215:22 storage [1] - 25:15 studies [8] - 28:4, 97:16, 183:9, 266:24 started [4] - 11:24, stations [4] - 166:12, 79:17, 104:24, **stored** [1] - 131:6 75:19, 222:13, 225:10 198:21, 241:15, stories [5] - 78:19. 109:23, 178:3, 34:13, 77:21, 86:24, starters [1] - 272:24 273:13 84:17, 84:21, 256:6, 182:13, 190:11, 91:7, 110:4 starting [2] - 35:24, 236:15 statistics [1] -274:8 153:15 266:12 storm [3] - 55:15, study [13] - 59:10, starts [1] - 195:22 71:14, 79:7, 137:24, Statue [2] - 90:5, 234:12 181:22, 278:7 State [15] - 18:9, 91:13 139:22, 142:20, story [5] - 84:19, 152:3, 153:13, 20:22, 22:23, 24:14, 277:23 status [1] - 123:7 95:19, 112:5, 112:11, 212:16, 222:10, 24:17, 33:22, 34:3, statutory [1] - 171:11 128:12 47:3, 49:21, 50:17, 265:24, 266:10, stay [8] - 2:24, 7:9, 236:4 straight [2] - 176:2, 266:13 57:5, 69:4, 165:22, 20:7, 136:19, 181:18, 227:12 214:16, 245:22 **studying** [1] - 246:22 188:10, 234:18, **Stranding** [1] - 178:2 state [21] - 8:10, stuff [1] - 135:12 281:10 **strategic** [1] - 178:19 61:21, 65:4, 81:16, staying [3] - 5:21, stunning [3] strategies [1] -98:14, 108:16, 125:3, 7:17, 107:14 114:21, 180:21, 183:8 159:12 66:23, 70:3, 74:17, 125:17, 131:16, subject [2] - 267:24, steam [1] - 219:22 strategy [1] - 209:7 156:15, 243:21, 160:24, 162:4, 271:14 Steamship [8] - 25:9, stream [1] - 113:9 244:20 162:18, 175:12, **subjected** [1] - 118:6 150:13, 152:23, streams [6] - 82:24, 193:9, 194:5, 194:24, subjective [1] -153:3, 153:7, 165:9, 68:20, 195:6 83:3. 83:10. 83:11. 212:13, 217:16, 109:14 168:17, 251:24 83:12, 238:5 223:14, 230:10, subjects [1] - 27:8 steel [2] - 133:2, street [2] - 115:14, 106:22 259:11 263:20 194:15 submission [1] -State's [1] - 87:21 stem [1] - 173:23 93:8 106:11 **streets** [1] - 48:21 state-of-the-art [1] step [5] - 81:3, submit [7] - 27:10, strength [1] - 119:6 162:18 124:18, 163:6, 52:9, 60:9, 113:21, strengths [1] - 56:19 statement [21] - 8:7, 216:15, 282:2 164:13, 214:9, 222:17 266:7 stressed [1] - 255:22 8:10, 8:19, 8:20, 8:21, Stephen [1] - 117:2 submitted [7] stressful [1] - 255:20 8:24, 20:6, 31:19, stepped [1] - 99:17 59:17, 94:9, 172:13, 203:20 strictly [1] - 60:12 59:18, 94:12, 109:6, 188:23, 207:15, stepping [1] - 122:9 strike [2] - 68:9, 121:24, 143:4, 145:6, 253:23, 282:7 steps [1] - 108:20 189:9 156:5, 189:19, 220:7, submitting [7] -Stern [1] - 269:12 173:7 strikes [2] - 189:7, 233:3, 248:11, 25:21, 125:15, Steve [1] - 224:11 190:24 250:18, 281:22 170:16, 171:4, 172:3, still [15] - 57:21, 252:13 **striking** [1] - 41:8 Statement [17] -180:13, 191:20 77:7, 89:17, 98:12, **strip** [5] - 82:22, 9:14, 12:22, 13:3, 102:16, 137:9, subsequently [1] -37:16, 39:18, 73:8, 111:19, 192:16, 13:6, 15:4, 15:11, 123:13 141:22, 177:23, 136:5, 153:7, 168:15, 192:20, 194:4 18:8, 18:21, 19:2, subsidies [8] -185:9, 191:13, 176:13 stripers [1] - 38:24 23:7, 103:20, 153:10, 63:16, 63:17, 69:4, 210:20, 230:17, strong [6] - 36:22, 154:5, 154:9, 222:19, 225:10, 225:11, 240:11, 242:8, 276:15 259:2 85:21, 199:7, 206:2, 242:22, 277:12 225:13, 231:2, 273:7 STIMPSON [1] -206:9, 249:3 **statements** [4] - 3:4, subsidize [2] -237:21 29:8 **stronger** [1] - 164:2 9:3, 178:11, 223:17 47:13, 273:9 Stimpson [1] strongly [7] - 7:4, States [13] - 6:2, substantial [4] -237:22 18:16, 125:4, 184:7, 29:20, 99:10, 105:11, 39:12, 88:4, 143:3, stir [1] - 39:22 258:23, 269:21, 159:5, 177:16, 214:15 stock [1] - 178:19 280:18 222:24, 228:5, 228:9, substantially [1] stocks [1] - 39:21 struck [1] - 108:11 228:17, 229:2, 74:2 Stone [1] - 121:21 structural [1] - 58:17 252:21, 276:23 substantiate [1] stone [1] - 157:2 structure [2] - 133:4, states [14] - 71:18, 222:17 Stop [1] - 191:18 95:19 240:7 87:18, 126:2, 128:17, substation [1] **stop** [10] - 20:5, structures [6] -137:11, 138:6, 274:15 101:20, 102:23, 108:6 17:22, 151:12, 139:10, 139:15, substitute [1] -149:9, 170:8, 180:10, 151:20, 153:24, 140:14, 182:3, 190:3, 142:19 182:24, 183:22, 186:3 240:6. 247:22 121:18, 146:23, 195:8, 224:20, 227:19 substrate [1] - 14:5 200:8, 255:11 stopovers [1] - 182:6 stuck [2] - 86:11,

STATES [1] - 1:3

supplies [1] - 148:15 supply [3] - 100:18, 110:22, 279:11 supply-side [1] -279:11 supplying [1] -279:18 **support** [27] - 34:17, 49:4, 70:12, 85:12, 93:21, 94:2, 97:14, 103:17, 111:13, 111:16, 114:7, 119:5, 132:23, 138:7, 141:10, 144:21, 146:21, 161:11, 172:5, 180:11, 184:21, 184:24, 186:10, 186:13, 236:11, 257:22, 258:16 supported [2] -199:2, 237:11 **supporter** [1] - 249:3 supportive [2] -89:15, 250:10 **supports** [1] - 121:6 **surety** [1] - 214:10 surface [1] - 79:19 **surfers** [1] - 216:10 surges [1] - 278:7 **surprise** [1] - 53:19 surprised [1] -218:13 Surprisingly [1] -159:9 surprisingly [1] -79:23 surrounded [1] -211:19 surrounding [1] -52:21 surroundings [1] -143:14 **survey** [1] - 246:15 surveyed [1] - 138:2 surveys [6] - 138:10, 142:7, 236:14, 236:16, 236:22, 237:18 survival [7] - 30:21, 30:23, 30:24, 31:2, 83:6, 97:15 **survive** [1] - 129:22 **surviving** [2] - 168:5, 265:5 Susan [2] - 46:19, 144:18 suspect [1] - 132:20 sustain [1] - 67:8

sustainability [1] -221:16 sustainable [1] -124:9 Sustainable [1] -126:21 sustained [1] - 122:4 sustaining [2] -176:9, 176:12 Suzanne [1] - 42:5 Suzuki [3] - 110:9, 110:17, 110:20 **Sweden** [1] - 110:3 sweeping [1] -235:14 **swiftly** [1] - 280:9 swim [1] - 118:19 switch [1] - 132:14 **SX-10**[1] - 129:5 **symbol** [1] - 90:6 **sympathy** [1] - 113:3 synthetic [2] -234:12, 234:13 system [6] - 21:18, 35:19, 36:2, 132:8, 132:9, 132:11 systematic [1] -143:16 systems [8] - 79:10, 153:12, 196:7, 204:15, 249:5, 270:8, 270:9. 270:12

Т

table [5] - 8:14, 9:10,

59:24, 80:24, 83:23 tags [1] - 11:2 tales [1] - 118:6 tall [3] - 118:6, 240:7, 240:8 tanker [1] - 57:17 tankers [1] - 58:19 tap [1] - 102:6 **Tape** [1] - 134:24 tape [1] - 174:15 targets [5] - 79:21, 152:7, 215:23, 216:3, 271:4 taught [1] - 184:16 tax [9] - 37:18, 47:10, 47:12, 47:13, 69:4, 87:4, 194:24, 195:2, 217:15 taxes [1] - 115:20 taxpayers [3] - 87:2, 194:21, 227:3 teacher [1] - 184:20 teachers [1] - 184:22

teaching [1] - 245:16 tech [3] - 164:17, 164:19, 164:24 technical [6] - 76:24, 158:8, 158:12, 158:17, 158:18, 271:4 technically [1] - 85:5 technologies [4] -48:2, 48:7, 54:15, 162:11 technology [15] -14:7, 54:17, 91:3, 92:18, 115:18, 120:20, 124:10, 156:20, 157:3, 157:10, 162:6, 162:19, 183:10, 187:6, 256:15 Teenagers [1] -102:17 telecommunication **s** [1] - 34:6 telemetry [1] - 178:3 temperatures [1] -268:17 temporarily [1] -253:11 ten [11] - 26:8, 75:10, 121:3, 128:12, 147:13, 157:4, 157:8, 172:23, 230:8, 239:9, 259:2 ten-story [1] - 128:12 tendentious [1] -240:18 tens [2] - 253:4, 267:14 tenths [1] - 26:10 term [4] - 36:10, 131:24, 170:6, 209:7 terms [11] - 16:14, 25:11, 42:13, 42:16, 42:21, 43:5, 44:15, 120:7, 145:5, 169:15, 267:2 tern [1] - 73:21 terns [2] - 221:11, 268:4 terrain [1] - 75:14 terrestrial [1] - 239:5 terrible [1] - 272:19 test [13] - 24:6, 51:12, 95:18, 99:7, 106:12, 130:23, 131:18, 137:16, 210:20, 265:14, 265:19, 266:9, 266:14

test-tower [1] -

265:19

testaments [1] -157:9 tested [3] - 95:15, 209:15, 209:23 testified [1] - 169:23 testimony [5] -52:10, 52:17, 137:6, 156:6, 241:12 testing [1] - 24:3 tests [1] - 96:7 **Texas** [5] - 129:18, 144:7, 227:7, 228:2, 230:10 textile [1] - 149:16 **THE** [1] - 1:3 themes [1] - 53:6 themselves [5] -29:23, 122:11, 122:18, 127:13, 220:20 thereafter [1] -228:24 thereby [3] - 178:7, 274:6, 274:21 therefore [3] -226:13, 269:21, 275:9 Therefore [1] -243:21 thereof [1] - 172:5 thermal [1] - 209:20 they've [4] - 110:4, 113:5, 168:24, 208:7 thick [1] - 165:17 thin [1] - 96:5 thinking [2] - 231:13, 281:15 third [2] - 82:4, 198:24 Third [2] - 34:4, 123:22 third-generation [1] - 82:4 thirdly [1] - 63:24 **Thirdly** [2] - 201:18, 276:19 thirds [1] - 149:5 Thirty [2] - 19:23, thorough [2] -130:21, 245:20 thoroughness [1] -213:24 thousand [1] - 96:2 Thousands [1] -274:17 thousands [10] -29:8, 141:2, 175:19,

182:16, 206:3,

241:19, 253:4, 260:5,

267:15, 272:8 threat [6] - 189:7, 221:15, 238:21, 247:2, 247:4, 267:6 threatened [4] -39:14, 221:10, 238:6, 239:14 threats [1] - 179:11 three [37] - 7:10, 7:23, 7:24, 8:5, 10:9, 19:12, 26:8, 26:15, 27:20, 45:18, 50:9, 78:4, 98:11, 99:3, 107:2, 107:10, 107:14, 112:17, 114:12, 136:20, 136:21, 136:23, 136:24, 150:20, 150:24, 193:4, 193:18, 198:14, 205:10, 209:6, 210:8, 231:18, 232:12, 236:18, 245:11, 273:4, 280:23 Three [5] - 86:2, 99:19, 107:13, 221:3, 221:6 three-minute [2] -7:10, 136:20 three-year-old [1] -112:17 threshold [1] - 62:22 threw [1] - 156:5 Throughout [1] -184:15 throughout [7] -15:13, 115:11, 189:4, 207:8, 213:4, 245:21, 268:14 throwing [1] - 85:3 thrown [4] - 130:8, 170:6, 174:9, 174:15 thumbs [1] - 215:14 Thursday [1] - 44:23 tidal [3] - 95:4, 95:5, 96:11 tide [2] - 66:17, 173:24 tides [3] - 94:24, 95:10, 157:6 tied [2] - 263:3, 263:21 timber [1] - 101:12 timeliness [1] -131:19 timely [2] - 94:10, 278:21 timing [1] - 19:19

tips [1] - 148:22

trying [8] - 28:2,

tired [2] - 101:4, 113:16 tires [1] - 246:17 title [2] - 172:15, 172:20 today [21] - 6:2, 10:21, 12:4, 21:7, 21:14, 72:9, 84:23, 113:19, 115:13, 120:18, 134:18, 141:12, 141:13, 161:14, 162:16, 184:6, 210:4, 259:3, 265:5, 280:10, 282:7 **Today** [3] - 54:15, 122:21, 163:4 today's [2] - 71:20, 226:17 **Todd** [1] - 147:10 together [13] - 48:12, 49:3, 51:21, 58:5, 59:6, 59:7, 68:17, 171:5, 229:22, 231:13, 257:20, 258:4, 258:14 toilets [1] - 247:9 tolerancing [1] -210:16 **Tom** [5] - 21:2, 24:18, 24:20, 256:18 tomorrow [3] -122:15, 165:23, 218:7 Tonight [6] - 4:24, 34:19, 94:20, 205:19, 271:10, 271:11 tonight [47] - 2:11, 2:22, 3:12, 4:17, 5:10, 7:2, 9:12, 12:5, 19:4, 22:14, 23:4, 30:6, 31:13, 33:23, 37:7, 37:22, 41:8, 79:3, 127:12, 136:15, 144:15, 161:13, 165:22, 166:5, 167:19, 175:10, 177:17, 188:7, 189:2, 200:10, 207:3, 208:23, 215:5, 221:5, 231:23, 232:6, 240:16, 255:8, 256:24, 257:4, 257:10, 267:21, 268:3, 272:21, 280:18, 281:3, 281:21 tons [2] - 100:24, 279:8 took [11] - 57:5, 71:12, 73:18, 88:20, 97:4, 98:9, 102:18, 141:13, 249:12,

249:16, 249:21 top [4] - 63:20, 65:8, 117:2, 229:17 topic [1] - 174:22 **Tories** [1] - 90:5 total [5] - 44:20, 105:13, 201:12, 244:8, 244:11 totally [5] - 64:23, 89:12, 139:17, 149:6, 165.4 touch [2] - 92:6, 92:8 touches [2] - 267:23, 268:3 toughest [2] - 6:24, 7:2 tour [2] - 89:14, 121:22 tourism [19] - 24:8, 24:10, 37:15, 42:16, 61:11, 69:19, 89:12, 109:21, 137:20, 137:23, 139:8, 139:13, 139:23, 140:2, 141:2, 142:13, 143:16, 193:5, 239:7 tourism-based [1] -37:15 tourism-related [2] -140:2, 141:2 tourist [6] - 24:5, 30:24, 129:12, 140:13, 167:17, 175:16 tourists [4] - 40:20, 138:2, 271:5, 272:12 toward [2] - 5:5, 280:4 towards [5] - 100:22, 105:24, 139:14, 143:12, 176:19 tower [11] - 44:18, 147:16, 147:19, 147:22, 193:14, 194:2, 265:15, 265:19, 266:9, 266:14 towering [1] - 78:19 towers [16] - 25:10, 26:11, 44:5, 45:9, 45:23, 77:11, 77:23, 157:9, 170:2, 195:12, 196:3, 201:3, 201:8, 210:20, 228:12, 274:13 town [18] - 37:8,

37:9, 37:17, 56:13,

60:6, 62:8, 65:19,

70:5, 87:6, 87:19,

88:7, 98:18, 115:20,

128:23, 155:18, 195:13, 257:9, 271:24 Town [35] - 24:23, 25:18, 25:22, 26:21, 39:7, 40:6, 40:17, 42:9, 43:12, 44:23, 45:7, 45:13, 45:20, 46:21, 49:7, 50:5, 51:5, 55:24, 56:7, 59:15, 65:20, 70:8, 86:2, 87:3, 87:10, 117:3, 172:18, 172:22, 217:2, 217:4, 245:9, 245:13, 245:16, 246:16, 256:19 towns [8] - 26:24, 32:2, 51:17, 51:18, 59:8, 88:6, 98:16, 203:13 **Towns** [2] - 171:3, 172:11 townspeople [2] -257:12, 257:15 toxic [3] - 102:2, 113:8, 113:13 toxicity [1] - 129:3 toxins [1] - 247:14 track [1] - 2:24 tracks [1] - 79:8 trade [3] - 56:16, 149:15, 203:23 **Trade** [2] - 92:4, 197:20 traffic [10] - 18:3, 79:11, 79:18, 80:3, 148:20, 151:9, 151:10, 151:20, 206:8, 239:8 train [1] - 50:3 trained [1] - 92:15 training [3] - 4:9, 4:10, 49:24 transcript [1] - 283:7 transfer [1] - 203:12 transferred [1] -203:5 transformer [5] -45:9, 128:12, 129:4, 159:13, 239:21 transformers [1] -44:17 transition [4] -43:18, 85:12, 111:21, 111:22 transitioning [1] -85:9

translates [1] -

270:11

transmission [8] -13:19, 14:5, 35:6, 35:8, 35:20, 172:18, 195:15, 229:14 transport [1] - 71:8 transportation [1] -150:15 transported [2] -168:14, 181:13 travel [8] - 57:19, 117:22, 142:9, 179:3, 180:20, 204:3, 249:11, 274:20 traveled [1] - 197:2 traveling [4] - 58:19, 150:6, 150:12, 152:12 Travers [1] - 164:16 travesty [1] - 149:6 TRC [3] - 13:3, 13:4, 127:24 treasure [2] - 175:23, 259:24 treat [1] - 84:18 trees [1] - 65:14 trenching [1] -235:18 triangle [1] - 150:21 tribe [6] - 37:23, 37:24, 38:3, 38:9, 39:7, 39:10 **tried** [1] - 44:10 triple [2] - 68:24, 225:14 trips [2] - 153:4, 153:5 trouble [2] - 7:17, 29:3 troubling [1] -125:22 trucks [1] - 84:16 true [4] - 131:18, 253:12, 254:19, 283:8 truly [9] - 94:23, 111:20, 164:11, 176:18, 185:19, 212:9, 236:20, 271:22, 274:14 Truman [1] - 84:2 trump [1] - 47:18 Trust [2] - 104:21, 272:2 trust [3] - 47:6, 119:5, 154:8 trustee [1] - 272:2 truth [1] - 174:19 truth's [1] - 116:9 **try** [4] - 174:10,

175:8, 246:23, 275:20

Try [1] - 195:24

74:9, 99:20, 116:23, 127:16, 132:9, 132:22, 194:18 Tsongas [1] - 272:4 tucked [1] - 112:14 Tuckernuck [4] -15:2, 166:15, 167:8, 191:8 Tug [1] - 113:11 tumor [1] - 102:14 tumors [1] - 102:16 Tumors [1] - 102:16 turbidity [1] - 235:22 turbine [27] - 14:14, 14:16, 60:7, 60:11, 77:9, 77:11, 92:18, 95:4, 95:5, 95:18, 95:20, 96:7, 153:16, 159:21, 160:11, 196:5, 196:13, 205:2, 205:8, 205:11, 205:15, 209:10, 209:14, 210:10, 210:14, 253:12, 267:10 **turbine's** [1] - 160:3 turbines [51] - 13:13, 13:17, 48:22, 51:7, 60:14, 60:16, 61:9, 75:16, 78:6, 78:19, 95:12, 95:15, 95:23, 96:3, 110:14, 118:13, 130:20, 132:3, 138:3, 143:12, 148:10, 152:5, 160:6, 168:7, 169:7, 175:20, 182:4, 183:11, 196:11, 196:14, 198:5, 199:11, 204:13, 210:7, 214:20, 215:10, 215:13, 215:23, 230:16, 233:20, 234:8, 235:20, 240:10, 249:18, 249:24, 252:24, 253:20, 260:19, 261:5, 264:24, 274:8 turbines' [1] - 252:18 turbulent [2] - 39:22, 164:2 turn [9] - 2:20, 6:15, 9:7, 12:13, 74:10, 82:20, 96:7, 211:22, 280:15 turned [3] - 87:14, 87:17, 132:14

turnout [1] - 62:11

TV [2] - 41:15, 241:15 two [43] - 3:14, 10:15, 16:12, 20:15, 30:11, 35:20, 36:13, 44:16, 47:22, 79:12, 92:6, 92:8, 103:8, 103:9, 103:10, 106:24, 107:11, 120:2, 128:4, 131:22, 136:20, 140:13, 149:4, 150:14, 154:3, 163:13, 181:10, 187:8, 197:23, 198:21, 205:9, 209:8, 217:7, 230:15, 232:13, 251:23, 252:10, 255:4, 256:14, 273:4, 280:15, 280:24 **Two** [1] - 184:21 two-hour [1] - 103:8 two-line [1] - 36:13 two-way [1] - 181:10 type [5] - 15:9, 50:3, 208:2, 208:9, 247:18 types [4] - 48:4, 51:2, 164:18, 169:18 typical [1] - 191:5

U

U.N [1] - 256:7 U.N.'s [1] - 269:10 **U.S**[10] - 105:8, 105:14, 120:6, 120:21, 154:7, 154:12, 158:19, 160:3, 204:11, 278:3 **UCS** [1] - 277:23 UCS's [1] - 269:8 ugly [3] - 110:14, 110:16, 110:19 **UK** [2] - 110:3, 190:12 **ultimate** [1] - 83:6 ultimately [4] - 2:20, 64:6, 119:7, 139:15 umbrella [1] - 147:2 unable [2] - 23:3, 23:5 unacceptable [6] -24:12, 58:11, 58:21, 59:4, 83:18, 139:17 unanimous [3] -86:6, 257:21 unanimously [1] -213:2

unavoidable [1] -

224:2 unbiased [2] -127:24, 223:19 uncertainty [1] -160:6 unclear [1] - 64:23 unconscionable [1] 253:15 **Under** [1] - 92:14 under [9] - 42:22, 65:11, 77:7, 109:8, 145:15, 180:13, 189:10, 209:24, 278:5 underestimates [1] -178:7 undergone [1] -105:15 underground [3] -87:5, 87:12, 100:15 underpinnings [1] -31:5 undersea[1] -235:17 understates [1] -138:23 undertake [1] -146:23 undertaken [3] -125:13, 138:10, 179:16 undertaking [3] -79:6, 179:18, 223:23 underwater [4] -95:6, 95:15, 96:4, 190:13 undeveloped [1] -155:23 unequivocal [1] -268:16 unfair [3] - 68:4, 68:10, 120:3 unfolding [1] - 22:2 unfortunately [2] -45:19, 186:11 Unfortunately [8] -23:4, 120:12, 121:17, 145:19, 176:6, 185:2, 261:18, 265:13 unfounded [1] -216:12

Ungatina [1] -

uniform [2] - 54:9,

uninterrupted [1] -

Union [6] - 92:2,

269:4, 277:16

93:3, 251:6, 251:11,

165:10

55:12

6:21

unique [4] - 75:9, 96:18, 122:21, 175:22 uniquely [1] - 150:20 united [1] - 262:23 **UNITED** [1] - 1:3 United [13] - 6:2, 29:19, 99:10, 105:11, 159:4, 177:16, 222:24, 228:4, 228:9, 228:17, 229:2, 252:21, 276:22 units [2] - 193:23, 274:21 universal [1] - 53:22 University [2] -137:6, 196:10 university [1] -156:22 unknown [3] - 41:6, 91:5, 109:18 unlawful [1] - 172:12 unless [4] - 178:5, 203:5, 209:22, 232:7 unlike [1] - 206:12 unlikely [1] - 231:22 **unlimited** [1] - 95:3 unnavigable [1] -251:15 unparalleled [1] -266:24 unprecedented [1] -172:12 unpredictable [2] -95:14, 122:17 unquote [2] - 160:14, 197:8 unrealistic [2] -252:8, 252:10 unsafe [1] - 251:23 unsophisticated [1] - 151:16 untreated [1] - 186:3 **up** [128] - 6:12, 6:13, 7:6, 7:14, 7:22, 8:14, 9:17, 10:11, 10:14, 12:6, 14:11, 19:11, 19:20, 20:8, 20:10, 20:14, 20:15, 20:19, 21:10, 21:14, 21:18, 22:18, 24:11, 28:19, 30:10, 31:24, 37:18, 37:21, 39:14, 39:22, 41:19, 43:9, 43:14, 51:9, 56:3, 63:5, 65:3, 65:4, 65:7, 66:8, 73:10, 74:5, 80:5, 80:17, 80:21, 80:24, 81:10, 81:15, 82:10,

84:24, 90:11, 90:13,

100:23, 106:13, 106:20, 106:24, 107:4, 107:6, 114:9, 115:9, 116:9, 116:16, 116:22, 116:23, 119:11, 124:16, 127:12, 133:19, 134:4, 135:2, 139:24, 147:9, 149:4, 152:8, 152:20, 156:20, 157:13, 166:20, 169:23, 173:17, 174:2, 177:10, 184:13, 188:9, 192:4, 192:17, 193:14, 195:18, 202:21, 203:11, 205:19, 212:20, 213:21, 218:18, 218:19, 218:21, 219:8, 231:19, 234:16, 240:7, 240:12, 242:2, 244:8, 244:10, 248:19, 248:20, 251:4, 251:6, 254:11, 254:12, 254:16, 257:5, 257:14, 259:10, 264:6, 266:8, 275:19, 281:18, 282:2, 282:6 upgrade [1] - 36:11 **upgrades** [1] - 36:3 uprooted [1] -123:23 upset [1] - 265:17 upsetting [2] - 208:3, 208:18 urge [18] - 28:16, 29:14, 30:6, 48:24, 55:8, 88:24, 106:2, 136:10, 202:7, 213:10, 216:17, 223:24, 241:3, 250:19, 253:24, 262:5, 269:21, 280:3 urging [1] - 184:23 **USA** [4] - 161:13, 162:15, 163:4, 163:13 usage [5] - 36:21, 60:17, 247:12, 270:13, 274:22 usefully [1] - 273:14 users [1] - 251:21 uses [8] - 17:23, 100:24, 144:24, 145:12, 189:8, 220:15, 223:15, 223:20

utilities [3] - 34:6,

91:22, 98:14, 99:2,

131:9, 230:13

Utilities [2] - 36:2,
36:7

utility [3] - 35:24,
71:22, 243:18

utilize [1] - 159:21

utilizing [3] - 142:6,
162:18, 252:15

utter [1] - 207:21

utterly [1] - 26:4

V

vacation [1] - 138:4 **VALDEZ** [1] - 125:17 valid [1] - 212:7 Valley [4] - 34:14, 100:15, 111:10, 154:24 valleys [1] - 83:2 valuable [4] - 12:22, 101:12, 132:7, 211:24 value [4] - 131:18, 138:9, 143:14, 143:18 values [11] - 38:5, 90:10, 110:13, 134:4, 138:5, 138:12, 138:16, 262:13, 262:16, 262:18, 262:23 variable [2] - 95:14, 132:5 variety [3] - 4:13, 206:7, 223:7 various [5] - 16:18, 28:2, 71:17, 213:19, 221:21 variously [1] - 179:2 vegetation [1] -239:5 vehicle [1] - 87:11 velocities [2] -163:24, 260:11 velocity [4] - 43:17, 43:21, 163:12, 265:16 venue [1] - 108:5 Verdant [2] - 95:17, verified [1] - 148:3 verifies [1] - 212:9 versus [3] - 213:7, 233:9. 233:10 vessel [8] - 15:24, 18:2, 179:10, 189:7, 190:24, 205:5, 205:6, 249:22 vessels [20] - 16:12, 28:21, 76:13, 93:4,

126:3, 151:15,

178:24, 179:3, 189:15, 189:18, 189:22, 189:23, 199:12, 199:14, 204:24, 206:4, 214:24, 253:7, 253:10 vetted [1] - 103:22 vetting [1] - 58:3 VFR, approximately [1] - 78:11 viability [3] - 31:15, 67:10, 239:13 viable [13] - 37:16, 67:7, 72:11, 74:18, 91:6, 103:18, 109:23, 110:4, 124:18, 137:18, 162:7, 224:17, 226:17 vibrate [1] - 6:16 vibration [1] - 15:22 vice [4] - 65:20, 76:7, 92:5, 149:22 vice-chairman [1] -76:7 vice-president [3] -65:20, 92:5, 149:22 victim [1] - 173:22 video [2] - 89:2, 249:22 view [18] - 19:5, 29:18, 32:24, 62:13, 75:9, 88:19, 90:11, 100:22, 105:18, 113:4, 135:14, 142:12, 142:14, 143:12, 181:3, 181:8, 219:18, 274:5 View [1] - 88:22 viewed [2] - 28:15, 277:19 views [14] - 6:20, 38:8, 50:8, 50:11, 142:10, 142:23, 166:14, 167:20, 175:10, 181:6, 219:3, 219:5, 274:6, 274:11 viewshed [1] -143:20 viewsheds [1] -113:5 vigorously [1] -176:21 **Vikings** [1] - 149:12 Village [1] - 170:22 villages [1] - 263:22 Vineyard [19] -13:11, 28:9, 71:9, 149:3, 150:17,

150:23, 157:15,

157:20, 157:22, 157:23, 161:22, 162:21, 163:9, 164:23, 197:4, 205:12, 213:20, 218:7 violation [2] -191:14, 191:15 **violations** [1] - 130:2 virgin [1] - 128:15 Virginia [15] - 100:9, 100:16, 101:10, 101:17, 102:15, 111:8, 111:11, 113:10, 113:23, 114:4, 121:22, 135:10, 156:9, 156:13, 227:18 visibility [3] -196:18, 196:21, 198:23 visible [2] - 215:16, 256:10 Vision [1] - 88:22 vision [4] - 32:9, 40:21, 181:11, 274:6 visit [3] - 108:9, 142:11, 218:9 visited [2] - 24:4, 75:17 visitor [3] - 141:22, 142:5, 142:7 Visitors [1] - 175:17 vistas [1] - 255:24 Visual [1] - 17:19 visual [19] - 17:21, 77:9, 78:12, 104:11, 109:7, 109:8, 109:11, 109:13, 109:17, 110:10, 142:16, 142:20, 142:21, 143:6, 143:8, 143:9, 143:22, 181:2, 240:3 visual-impacts [1] -142:20 **vital** [5] - 37:14, 175:15, 176:23, 179:17, 223:16 vitally [1] - 206:20 vocalizations [1] -191:3 voice [7] - 2:16, 37:7, 63:11, 98:21, 111:13, 175:3, 259:3 voices [1] - 62:14 volunteer [1] -207:10 volunteered [1] -

34:7

volunteering [2] -

184:8, 184:10 vote [2] - 41:24, 86:14 voted [2] - 37:10, 212:24 voters [1] - 63:8

W wage [2] - 99:19, 99:23 wages [1] - 99:20 wait [3] - 8:6, 276:9, 276:18 waive [1] - 36:7 Wales [1] - 153:17 walk [1] - 171:6 **walked** [1] - 246:10 Wampanoag [3] -37:23, 38:3 Wampanoags [1] -176:11 wants [4] - 74:8, 99:21, 128:13, 155:20 war [2] - 55:2, 116:18 war-free [1] - 116:18 warm [1] - 117:4 warmer [1] - 278:10 warming [13] - 55:3, 104:14, 105:22, 182:22, 182:24, 247:3, 267:5, 268:16, 269:16, 272:19, 277:22, 278:14, 280:8 warning [1] - 5:6 warrant [2] - 109:24, 270:16 wash [5] - 66:8, 75:10, 76:10, 101:24, 254:7 wash-ashore [3] -75:10, 76:10, 254:7 Washington [1] -49:9 waste [7] - 174:10, 174:21, 186:4, 186:24, 232:23, 233:24, 234:2 wasteful [1] - 174:16 wastewater [1] -32:3 watch [3] - 20:9, 74:11, 263:5 watching [1] - 184:9 Water [1] - 56:15

water [45] - 13:16,

14:5, 28:20, 29:2,

33:6, 38:16, 39:2,

39:22, 58:14, 61:4,

83:7, 83:21, 83:23, 84:4, 84:5, 95:2, 95:10, 101:24, 102:4, 102:10, 102:11, 102:12, 102:21, 104:12, 108:17, 118:18, 162:11, 163:10, 163:15, 164:7, 165:12, 167:2, 172:16, 197:13, 198:11, 229:17, 234:5, 239:4, 247:21, 250:3, 251:7, 255:24, 264:16, 274:11 waterfront [2] -138:13, 262:3 waters [26] - 10:8, 21:20, 22:3, 26:18, 28:8, 39:4, 57:11, 60:22, 61:22, 66:13, 93:13, 105:7, 107:24, 150:6, 150:19, 152:12, 154:7, 157:14, 204:3, 228:4, 228:16, 228:17, 260:7, 272:13, 278:14, 278:15 waterway [3] - 205:2, 206:6, 251:21 waterways [1] -150:12 Wattley [2] - 101:16, 119:13 WATTLEY [1] -119:13 wave [2] - 10:10, 14:4 Wayne [2] - 152:21, 250:23 ways [6] - 11:10, 59:5, 59:6, 85:20, 131:22, 255:10 weakness [1] -223:18 weaknesses [1] -56:20 wealthiest [1] -123:4 wealthy [2] - 123:6, 262:2 weather [6] - 151:10, 151:19, 198:2, 198:19, 200:2, 223:7 Web [1] - 12:6 website [3] - 12:6, 148:2, 282:6 week [4] - 98:20,

101:3, 117:22, 217:15

weeks [1] - 269:10

weigh [2] - 254:22, 267:7 weight [3] - 28:14, 179:21, 179:22 Welcome [2] - 12:16, 117:18 welcome [2] - 42:9, 117:4 welfare [2] - 90:22, 91:10 Well-accepted [1] -142:15 well-being [2] -32:20, 78:17 well-funded [1] -118:7 well-paid [1] - 271:3 Wendy [1] - 141:18 West [19] - 1:14, 100:8, 100:16, 101:9, 101:17, 102:15, 111:8, 111:11, 113:10, 113:23, 114:4, 135:9, 156:9, 156:13, 173:15, 180:17, 227:18, 230:10, 262:12 west [1] - 247:13 westerly [1] - 70:9 western [1] - 241:10 Western [1] - 227:19 Whale [1] - 188:15 whales [7] - 178:12, 179:6, 179:8, 179:12, 189:8, 189:17, 189:23 whaling [2] - 149:14, 168:5 what-if's [1] - 248:7 **whatnot** [1] - 208:10 whatsoever [2] -15:7, 186:15 wheels [1] - 166:2 whence [1] - 263:6 **whistling** [1] - 6:23 **white** [1] - 179:6 White [1] - 176:21 whole [5] - 22:4, 37:20, 118:11, 228:9, 242:3 wholeheartedly [1] wholesale [8] - 72:2, 72:15, 72:16, 225:5, 243:14, 243:16, 243:19, 243:23 **wholly** [2] - 89:15, 198:3 wide [1] - 191:10

WIDEMAN [1] -

248:21 Wideman [1] -248:22 wider [1] - 108:5 wife [3] - 165:21, 207:4, 229:16 wild [2] - 111:7, 212:17 wildest [3] - 187:16, 187:19, 188:4 Wildlife [2] - 202:12, 222:24 wildlife [3] - 182:2, 238:22, 247:5 WILLIAMS [1] -211:10 **Williams** [1] - 211:11 willing [2] - 69:11, 248:2 willingness [1] -122:5 win [10] - 121:12, 162:13, 162:20, 166:12, 231:14 win-win [1] - 121:12 win-win-win [2] -162:13, 162:20 **WIND** [1] - 1:5 wind [171] - 10:10, 14:6, 14:14, 14:16, 18:4, 23:16, 23:20, 25:10, 36:20, 40:7, 41:21, 42:13, 44:5, 44:18, 45:23, 51:7, 53:9, 53:21, 54:8, 54:10, 55:10, 60:7, 60:11, 66:6, 66:24, 68:3, 75:15, 82:18, 85:22, 88:17, 88:18, 89:9, 89:13, 91:2, 95:13, 99:7, 104:12, 105:6, 105:10, 110:11, 110:13, 110:21, 114:14, 115:17, 116:13, 116:15, 117:13, 121:2. 124:12. 125:13, 128:3, 128:5, 130:20, 132:5, 132:10, 132:18, 134:5, 135:21, 138:8, 144:6, 144:21, 145:3, 147:14, 147:17, 147:18, 147:21, 147:24, 148:5, 148:9, 151:2, 152:18, 153:11, 153:16, 153:17, 158:19, 158:22, 159:4, 159:5, 159:7, 159:8, 159:14,

159:16, 159:23, 160:24, 161:12, 161:14, 161:18, 162:8, 162:17, 163:12, 163:16, 163:23, 165:7, 168:2, 168:7, 174:12, 175:20, 182:19, 183:11, 186:19, 186:20, 195:8, 195:18, 196:5, 196:11, 196:13, 199:11, 201:3, 204:12, 205:13, 210:6, 216:10, 219:24, 220:15, 221:14, 221:24, 224:22, 225:22, 230:5, 230:10, 230:11, 233:6, 233:7, 235:18, 240:20, 243:9, 244:18, 246:24, 248:5, 249:4, 249:18, 249:24, 251:18, 252:16, 252:18, 253:8, 253:12, 253:19, 254:14, 255:2, 255:14, 256:3, 256:6, 257:2, 257:3, 257:5, 258:4, 258:8, 259:5, 259:8, 259:22, 260:9, 260:12, 264:24, 265:16, 267:14, 269:6, 270:3, 270:23, 271:2, 271:6, 271:11, 271:13, 272:17, 274:13, 276:3, 276:5, 276:10, 276:18 Wind [130] - 2:12, 10:19, 12:17, 13:8, 17:8, 25:23, 26:11, 34:17, 35:2, 36:14, 43:3, 43:5, 46:11, 52:21, 53:15, 54:2, 54:4, 54:22, 60:23, 61:2, 72:2, 72:14, 77:4, 78:6, 79:4, 85:4, 85:10, 86:4, 88:5, 92:10, 92:14, 93:8, 94:21, 95:12, 98:23, 99:13, 100:3, 100:20, 104:15, 105:3, 105:5, 109:16, 111:14, 111:16, 111:21, 116:8, 118:3, 118:21, 120:4, 124:17, 126:9, 131:15, 132:3, 137:15, 137:17,

139:12, 140:3, 140:8,

247:17

142:17, 145:2, 145:9, 145:17, 145:23, 147:4, 148:2, 149:19, 149:24, 158:16, 159:3, 159:20, 160:2, 160:12, 172:10, 172:15, 173:10, 174:13, 183:19, 184:7, 184:24, 185:7, 194:14, 194:20, 195:20, 197:6, 197:7, 204:22, 205:16, 206:10, 206:16, 207:6, 210:22, 211:3, 213:3, 214:3, 214:19, 216:13, 224:13, 224:17, 224:24, 225:7, 225:17, 225:23, 226:16, 226:23, 230:6, 232:16, 234:24, 235:15, 237:24, 238:13, 238:14, 238:20, 241:5, 242:23, 251:22, 252:7, 254:24, 256:11, 266:8, 267:9, 268:6, 271:20, 273:2, 276:7, 277:13, 277:19, 278:22, 279:13, 279:16, 279:20 Wind's [19] - 27:9, 86:17, 87:3, 88:9, 128:15, 129:7. 138:22, 139:23, 146:2, 169:24, 243:24, 252:10, 252:12, 252:15, 253:6, 253:21, 267:10, 274:4, 275:8 wind-driven [1] -148:9 wind-generated [2] -243:9, 267:14 wind-power [1] -161:14 wind-to-energy [1] -161:18 windfall [1] - 47:10 windmill [3] -108:20, 138:11, 192:8 windmills [16] - 57:8, 82:15, 101:6, 110:20, 111:3, 155:18, 155:19, 167:11, 188:5, 192:14, 192:22, 194:3, 211:19, 241:23,

winds [3] - 36:22, 52:18, 199:8 Windstop [2] -127:18, 133:22 windy [3] - 196:21, 199:6 WINSLOW [1] -107:20 Winslow [1] - 107:21 winter [1] - 222:4 winters [1] - 278:10 wipe [1] - 242:9 wiped [1] - 193:7 **wisdom** [1] - 161:3 wise [1] - 89:23 wish [2] - 54:5, 119:15 withdrawing [1] -243:4 withstand [1] - 117:9 withstood [1] -117:10 witness [2] - 123:24, 182:9 witnessed [2] -52:20, 182:14 woe [1] - 118:6 Wolf [1] - 113:11 woman [2] - 102:18, 155:3 women [1] - 3:20 wonder [5] - 181:20, 215:7, 219:19, 261:4, 263:13 wonderful [4] - 2:9, 89:23, 91:14, 111:8 wondering [1] -220:6 woods [1] - 101:12 word [1] - 73:9 words [5] - 8:23, 46:20, 96:24, 97:13, 161:4 wore [1] - 234:15 worker [1] - 84:10 workers [3] - 92:16, 140:17, 140:21 works [4] - 51:10, 99:23, 226:24, 271:9 worksite [1] - 84:11 world [13] - 25:17, 28:23, 96:19, 101:13, 116:3, 122:17, 125:14, 180:19, 180:20, 185:20, 229:4, 268:14, 277:18 world's [4] - 105:3,

windows [2] -

165:11, 219:16

159:5, 168:4, 209:14 world-class [1] -180:20 Worldly [1] - 123:22 worldwide [3] -122:23, 160:4, 238:4 worried [3] - 41:9, 185:19, 248:9 worries [1] - 181:13 worry [1] - 41:7 worst [4] - 80:11, 160:14, 199:15, 222:15 worst-case [2] -160:14, 199:15 worth [5] - 149:19, 194:2, 240:15, 261:16 write [3] - 4:20, 8:12, 80:22 writing [3] - 170:16, 184:23, 259:3 written [5] - 52:9, 59:18, 87:13, 191:20, 231:24 wrote [1] - 240:13

Υ

y'all [1] - 81:21 y'all's [2] - 82:14, 84:24 yacht [1] - 272:15 Yacht [1] - 197:19 Yankee [1] - 276:21 yard [3] - 52:12, 100:23, 155:21 Yard [1] - 197:19 Yarmouth [45] - 1:14, 13:19, 13:22, 42:6, 42:7, 42:9, 42:19, 43:12, 44:16, 44:24, 45:10, 45:13, 45:20, 46:4, 46:21, 49:14, 50:6, 56:21, 74:23, 75:4, 76:18, 85:17, 86:2, 86:13, 87:2, 87:18, 87:23, 88:7, 94:19, 171:4, 172:11, 172:18, 180:17, 187:14, 217:5, 224:10, 232:10, 245:13, 245:17, 246:17, 262:12, 270:5, 271:19, 272:2, 275:7 Yarmouth's [1] -86:23 Yarmouthport [1] -

254:8

year [30] - 35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 96:13, 112:17, 136:2, 136:8, 153:4, 153:21, 156:21, 156:24, 159:17, 168:15, 169:24, 173:23, 175:18, 175:19, 176:13, 182:11, 193:18, 193:22, 196:4, 199:2, 222:3, 222:15, 227:16, 248:4, 256:13, 279:19 Year [1] - 272:7 year's [3] - 87:19, 198:18, 269:12 yearly [1] - 78:14 **yearns** [1] - 181:14 years [82] - 2:14, 22:6, 27:20, 34:7, 34:12, 38:13, 52:19, 54:3, 57:3, 75:10, 76:11, 77:16, 86:8, 87:5, 93:7, 93:12, 94:19, 96:16, 98:7, 98:11, 100:14, 102:14, 114:13, 114:23, 117:4, 117:17, 120:2, 123:8, 127:20, 133:24, 135:8, 142:4, 147:12, 147:13, 154:3, 154:22, 157:4, 157:8, 163:13, 173:16, 175:19, 184:6, 185:2, 187:14, 188:23, 195:6, 200:17, 201:5, 208:14, 210:8, 213:17, 219:12, 219:18, 228:16, 228:18, 232:11, 232:12, 239:20, 239:22, 241:3, 245:10, 245:11, 245:12, 245:13, 245:16, 249:12, 251:2, 252:5, 252:6, 253:24, 254:10, 255:19, 256:20, 259:2, 259:13, 264:11, 264:12, 264:18, 270:6, 270:7 yellow [2] - 19:23, 247:12 Yellowstone [1] -260:4 yesterday [1] -121:23

yesterday's [1] -

157:3

yield [1] - 231:8
York [5] - 95:16,
242:3, 254:9, 256:9,
273:16
York's [1] - 154:24
YOUNG [1] - 177:12
young [1] - 157:14
Young [1] - 177:13
younger [1] - 108:9
yourself [2] - 112:6,
192:6
youth [1] - 87:8

Ζ

zero [5] - 45:9, 117:18, 180:18, 198:23, 244:21 zero-emission [1] -244:21 zoned [1] - 61:15 zones [4] - 43:17, 43:21, 129:13, 197:2 Zoning [1] - 218:2 zoning [9] - 51:6, 57:9, 60:4, 60:21, 61:3, 143:19, 183:15, 207:10, 217:24